

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

MICROCOPY
397
ROLL
293

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 397

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF KENTUCKY

Roll 293

Sixteenth Infantry, Je - Man

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

Jenkins. Jeremiah

Co. ____, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386981	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

R

1. 16. Ky.

*Jeremiah Jenkins

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Dft. Rend. Louisville Ky. Dec 20, 1864.

Where born Virginia

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 year.*

Eyes Gray; hair Drk

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 10½ in.

When mustered in Dec 12, 186 .

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted.

*Entry cancelled by line.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Recruits not taken up on muster rolls.

Forest

Copyist.

(340 c)

913

Jennings. Robert L

Co. L, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9396785	26	
2	9396184	27	
3	9396275	28	
4	9396381	29	
5	9396468	30	
6	9396548	31	
7	9396608	32	
8	9396697	33	
9	9396771	34	
10	9396844	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

J. | 16 | Ky.

Robert L. Jennings

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Louisville Ky., Apr 6, 1864.

Where born Bracken Co. Ky.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mch. 16, 1864.

Where enlisted Camp Joe Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Apr 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 60 00 ; due $ 100

Where credited Mason Co. Ky.

Company to which assigned "E"

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hague

Copyist.

(867)

J. | 16 | Ky.

Robert L Jennings

Prw, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Prst

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Jennings

Copyist.

(888)

J. | 16 | Ky.

Robert L. Jennings

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 1.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit Howard Pine Mountain Ga June 1st 1862

Book mark:

Jennings.

(000) Copyist.

J | 16 | Ky.

Robert L. Jennings

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186-

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Wounded at Pine Mountain Ga. June 17/ 1864.

Book mark:

Jennings

Copyist.

	16	Ky.

Robert L Jennings

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit Howard near Pine Mountain Ga

January 7, 1864

Book mark:

Jennings

(988) Copyist.

J | 16 | Ky.

Robert L Scruggs

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit Wounded near Pine mountain Ga June 17th 1864

Book mark:

Jurnas

(268) Copyist.

J | 16 | Ky.

Robert F. Jennings

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rect

Book mark:

J H Stewart

(3868) Copyist.

J | 16 | Ky.

Robert L. Jennings

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rect paid two months pay $32.00 while in Hospl

Book mark:

J. N. Stewart
Capt.

(386)

J | 16 | Ky.

Robert L. Jennings

Cpl, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rect. Detailed for Teamster 3 Div 23 A.C. June 19 1865 paid two months pay $32 in Hosp

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

J | 16 | Ky.

Robert L. Jennings

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Sept 6, July 10, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ × ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl 16, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 34 64/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 60 00/100; due $ 240 00/100

Remarks: Rect. Said two months pay *32 × in Hospl at Knoxville Tenn * ~~Discription not furnished~~ ~~Discharge not furnished~~ * As shown on Roll

Book mark: .....

J H Stewart

(32) Copyist.

Jennings, Robert L.

Co. E, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Robert L. Jennings

Private Company E

16th Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Mt Stirling

June 17. 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Robert L. Jennings

Rank, Private, Company E, Regiment, 16th

Arm, Infantry, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Not stated

Nature of casualty, Wounded (Ball) Head Flesh

Date of casualty, June 17. 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
Received at Field Hospital
_____ Brigade, 2 Division, 23 Corps, ~~dated~~ From June 3rd 1864
to July 14-1864
Signed C. L. Frink Surg U.S.V. Chief Surg 3 Div 23 A.C.

Index 50 no 128

D. G. Davidson
7-30-78
Clerk.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Le Jennings desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Camp Lee

the 16th day of March 1864

Witness:

A Murphy

Robert Le Jennings

No. ____

Robert Le Jennings

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18

By _____

16 Regiment of Vty Vty

_____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18

Feb. 1865. This paper was found in the Enquirer Office.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ...

the ..... of ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am

said .....) that the

..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 99 & 92.)

Rem 1—The blank will be filled in the handwriting of the recruiting officer, as the case may be, and the recruit will sign his name in the presence of the witness.

Rem 2—The recruiting officer will certify to the correctness of the description of the recruit, as to the color of his eyes, hair, complexion, and height, and will sign his name in the presence of the witness.

Rem 3—The Regimental and Company to which the soldier has been last assigned should be stated in the blank.

Rem 4—In the Adjutant General's Office no evidence of enlistment will be received which does not comply with the terms of the law, and the regulations of the War Department.

Rem 5—The recruiting officer will carefully explain to the recruit the terms of the enlistment, as stated in the declaration, and will not receive the latter unless he is satisfied that the recruit understands the terms of the enlistment, and is willing to enter the service upon those terms.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Camp Lee

I, Robert L. Jennings born in Bracken in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5th day of March 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert L. Jennings do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Lee this 16th day of March 1864 } Robert L. Jennings

BEFORE _____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. M. Taylor

Asst Surgeon 16 Ky V I

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Capt A. Murphy

16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Le Jennings desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Lee

the 16th day of March 1864

Witness: A Murphy Capt. Robert Le Jennings

No. ____

Robert Le Jennings

Volunteered at ____, ____, 18 ,

By ____

Regiment of ____

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of ____

Discharged ____, 18 .

16th Reg Inf

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of Veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the descriptive roll of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General's Office, and the other to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reenlistment must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A reenlistment will not be valid in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of reenlistment. The recruiting officer, commissioned officer, or other person who may be authorized as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbanding officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

____

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Camp Lee

I, Robert L. Jennings born in Brickenton in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Thirteenth day of March 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert L. Jennings do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Lee this 16th day of March 1864, before me } Robert Jennings

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. M. Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16 Ky V.I.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, R. L. Jennings previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Capt A. Murphey
16th Regiment of Ky Vol
Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C, 16 Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 17 day of April, 1864, at Lexington Ky

Capt A. Murphey
Recruiting Officer

914

Jenkins, William

Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9402883
2	9402875
3	9403072
4	9403162
5	9403264
6	9403343
7	9403431
8	9403520
9	9403598
10	9403679
11	9403760
12	9388233
13	9387288
14	9403817
15	9403892
16	9404004
17	9388417
18	9388424
19	9404473
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

Co. | 16 Ky.

William Perkins

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age .....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 0, 1862

Where Camp Dick

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 28, 1862.

Where Camp Dick

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*Last current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Wm Inman

Copyist.

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyright

(356)

William Lewis

Lewis, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark; .....

Lieman

Copyist.

(356)

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(266)

16 Ky.

William Simmons

Sic, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Lucas

(325) Copyist.

Ky.

[illegible] Lieutenant

[illegible], Co. I, [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(266)

Copyright

16 Ky.

William Jenkins

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

(888) Copyist.

16 Ky.

William Fuller

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Gen. Hosp. Lexington Ky.

Same Rolls

Book mark: .....

Fuller

(232) Copyist.

16 Ky.

William Jenkins

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Fuller

Copyist.

J. | 16 | Ky.

William Jenkins

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

J | 16 Ky.

William Jenkins

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Fuller

Copyist.

J 16 **Ky.**

William Jenkins

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 4, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since $ .00

Due soldier $ 5.01; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Muster out to date Jan. 4th 1864 Discharged by virtue of re enlistment as vet vol. G.O. 191. Series 1863 War Dept.

Book mark:

J. Walker

Captain.

Ky.

William Jenkins

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 2, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 2, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 00 100; due, $ 00 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Transferred Co. I 16th Ky. under the provisions of the 2nd Veteran Section of the Act of Congress approved Feb 24th 1864 and now in the State before the expiration of his original term of Enlistment

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland Copyist.

(341)

16 Ky.

William J. Jenkins

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vol. "

Book mark:

Fuller

(2000) Copyist.

J. | 16 Ky.

William Jenkins

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Bogan

(over) Copyist.

16 | Ky.

William Jenkins

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Deserted at Knoxville Tenn. May 4th 1864 Ware Enfield Rifle musket Lee #23.53

Book mark:

Regan

Capt.

(320)

J | 16 | Ky.

William Jenkins,

Priv., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated for Mch. Apl. & May 1864.

Deserted:

When May 4, 1864.

Where Knoxville, Tenn.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

1 Enfield Rifle & Accoutrements.

Book mark: .....

Stevens

Capt.

J | 16 Ky.

William Jenkins.

Pvt., Co. X, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When May 1, 1864.

Where Knoxville, Tenn.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Enlisted Rifler Accent.

Book mark: .....

Henry Asst.

(351)

William [illegible]

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Co Shoulder Ky, July 2, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ +, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 19.11 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Left a Wounded at Knoxville since May 4, 1864

Book mark:

Board

Captain

(3861)

Jenkins William

Co. K, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Jenkins desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness: J. M. Freeman 1st Lieut William his mark Jenkins

No. ____

Volunteered at ____

____ 18 .

By ____

Regiment of ____

____

____ enlistment; last served in Company (A)

____ Regt't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ____ of ____; that the

said ____ is ____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reenlistment does not, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A reenlistment will most, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of reenlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or enlisted commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Vroman 3578

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, Wm Jenkins born in Lewis Co in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifth day of January 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm Jenkins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy creek this fifth day of January 1864 BEFORE M. L. Hutchins Lieut

William his + Jenkins mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm McTaylor
Asst Surgeon 16 Ky VI
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm Jenkins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet 2 ¼ inches high.

M. L. Hutchins Lieut
Co. Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 11 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 5th day of January, 1864, at Lexington Ky

James Wheeler
Capt 2nd Regt

Jewel, James M

Co. I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9401307	
2 9401402	
3 9401496	
4 9401588	
5 9401681	
6 9401769	
7 9401860	
8 9401955	
9 9401996	
10 9402057	
11 9402130	
12 9402205	
13 9402276	
14 9402321	
15 9402386	
16 9402450	
17 9402513	
18 9402597	
19 9388757	
20 3242225944	
21 3243722330	
22 3243834442	
23 3630174?2	
24	
25	
26	

	16	Ky.

James H. Jewel

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 22, 1861.

Where Camp Burton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

(Signed) Pearson (Copyist.)

16 | Ky.

James M Jewel

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk.

(2000)

16 | Ky.

James M. Jewell

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper Copyist.

(858)

16 | Ky.

James M. Jewell

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(887)

16 | Ky.

James M. Jewel

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(866)

J | 16 | Ky.

James M. Jewel

Pri, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

Copyist.

(886)

2 | 16 | Ky.

James M. Powell

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rockwell Co. Copyist.

(266)

16 | Ky.

Samuel W. Duff

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

Copyist.

(200)

16 | Ky.

Samuel M. Powell

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Roe Hunter Capt.

(988)

16 | Ky.

James M. Lowe

Capt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'y & Mch, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas Slater Capt.

(255)

2 | 16 | Ky.

James W. Powell

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rec Master

Copyist.

(268)

E | 16 | Ky.

James M. Cowell

Capt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company ~~Muster~~ Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Temporarily
transferred to 24th
Ky. Vol. Inf.
Because of not
reenlisting as Vet

Book mark:

R. Chesterton

Copyist.

(2000)

J. 16 Ky

James M. Jewell

Pvt Co. I, 16 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Transf. to 13 Ky. vol. Inf

Book mark:

Chaplain
Commanding

(3568)

J | 16 | Ky.

James M Jewel

Cor, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to Co from Temporary Hosp Lynchburg Va May 13th/64 Sick in Hospital at Knoxville Tenn May 20

Book mark:

Lachman

Copyist.

(266)

J. | 16 | Ky.

James M Jewett

Pr, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: First Enlistment
Sick in Gen'l Hos.
Fatal Knoxville Tenn
May 20/64.

Book mark:

Lachman

Copyist.

(288)

J | 16 | Ky.

James M. Jewell

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'ry, 1864

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: First Enlistment. Marching to Hospital, Knoxville May 20/64.

Book mark:

LaShman Copyist.

(355)

J | 16 | Ky.

James M Jewell

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: pt Enlistment. In Hospital - Knoxville, Tenn since May 20/64.

Book mark:

Ackman

Copyist.

(355)

16 | Ky.

James M. Jewel

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: 1st Enlist.
Discharged Jan. 28 65
Ex term

Book mark:

Fuller

(288) Copyist.

C / 5 Ky.

James H. Sewell,

Pvt. Co. C, 7th Reg't Kentucky Inf'y

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Knoxville Tenn, Jany 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan'y 31, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 5 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of Expiration of Term of Service Travelling allowance due from Knoxville Tenn to Grayesville Ky Transportation in kind

Book mark: .....

E Stewart
Capt.

(2.65)

MAY. 29 9387757 ✦1891✦

furnished from
Knoxville Tenn to
Cookville Tenn.
Clothing account
rendered to Dec 31/63
Money value of
Clothing drawn
since last Set-
tlement $ 30 09

J 16 Ky.

James M. Jewel

....., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Butler Co, Ohio

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 22, 1861.

Where Camp Denton

By whom Capt White; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 27, 1865

Warren

Capt.

J 16 Ky

James M Jewell

Pvt, Co. I 16 Regt Ky Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Asylum U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Knoxville, Tenn.,

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Attached to hospital:

When June 9, 186 4.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Beecher

to June 30, 186 4.

Bounty paid $ 100, due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ward 7.

Book mark:

Rose

Copyist.

(908)

I | 16 | Ky

James M Jerrell

Inft, Co. I, 16 Reg't Ky S

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Asylum U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Knoxville, Tenn.,**

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 9, 186 4.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj Travers

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hadfield

Capt.

(948)

J | 16 | Ky.

+ James M. Jewell

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864. Loss. Jan 1st/64 Strawberry Plains Tenn. Transferred to 13th Ky. Cavalry.

June 1864 Gain. June 19th/64 Near Marietta, Ga, Transferred from 13th Ky.

June 1864. Absent in Hospt'l Knoxville Tenn. May 15/64

July to Nov. 1864. Absent sick sent to Hospt'l Knoxville, Tenn. May 20th/64

Dec 1864. Absent sick at Knoxville, Tenn. May 20th/64.

Jan. 1865. Loss. Jan 27th/65 Frankfort, Ky.

(over)

Book mark:

Grant

(5468) Copyist.

OCT. 18. 36307742 1895.

Expiration of service

* J. A. Jewell on Oct 64 Ret.

2/16

Jewell. Francis M

Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9387053	26	
2	9386982	27	
3	9398123	28	
4	9398182	29	
5	9398284	30	
6	9387756	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Roll No.

Sec. No.

16 Ky.

J. Francis McJewell

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky Dec 20, 1864.

Where born Nelson Co Ky

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ..... 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Dec 64, 186 .

Where mustered in Owensboro

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 2 Cong Dist Ky

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Substitute

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

A Neal

Copyist.

1 6 Ky.

F. M. Jewell

Appears with rank of ~~Lieut~~ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Lexington Ky. Dec 20, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 year.*

Eyes Hazel; hair Dk

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Oct 4, 186 .

Where mustered in Cincinnati

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: left sick at Louisville Ky. Nov 5/64. Joined 6th Ky. Inf. Substitute.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Frost

Copyist.

(3400)

16 Ky.

Francis M. Davis

Sgt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Left sick at Louisville Hospital, Louisville, Ky., Nov. 5, '64

Book mark:

Gunter

Copyist.

(958)

16 | Ky.

Francis M. Linvill

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged under Gen'l Order, No. 94 War Dept.

Book mark:

Cooper

Copyist.

(2559)

J | 16 | Ky.

Francis M. Jewell

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shop's N.C., June 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Pay due from date of enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 4, 1864; drawn since $ 17 57/100

Due soldier $ _____ 100; due U. S. $ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ _____ 100

Bounty paid $ _____ 100; due $ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out under Provisions of Gen. Orders No. 77 H'd Qrs Dept of Ky, May 4, 1865.

Enrolment not known

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

(281)

Co. Ky.

Private Francis M. Linsley

Pvt. Co. 27 Reg't Kentucky Vol. Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky, May 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date: May 22, 1865.

Last paid to 2 months from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar 1, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 7 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out under Provisions of G. O. No 77 War Dept A. G. O. Dated May 4 1865 Entitled to Transportation from Louisville Ky to Owensboro Ky.

Book mark:

O. Stewart Comd.

(2487)

Jewell, Francis M

, Co. F 16 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Records	Furloughs or L. of A
of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Lists	Orders
Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Sheet	Med. Examination
	Misc. Information
	Pay or Clothing
Effects	Personal Reports
	Rank
from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

White

No. [illegible]

Francis M. Jewett

Enlisted at Cincinnati O.

As Substitute for

Thomas L Smith

On the 4th day of October, 1864.

By

Capt. J. R. Ericson

J. R. Allen

J. H. Congdon

Board of Enrollment,

2 Dist. of Ohio

Feb. 1896, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Francis M. Jewett his desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Twenty seven years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Queenbury N.Y.

the 4th day of October 1864

WITNESS:

George A Little

Francis M his x Jewett mark

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Owensboro Ky

I, Francis M. Jewel of Kentucky, aged Twenty Seven years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Thomas L. Smith, Esq., of Muhlenburg County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Fourth day of October, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Thomas L. Smith, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Fourth day of October 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE ***YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Owensboro Ky
this 4th day of October 1864
Before John R Grissom
Capt & Pro Marsh 2d Dist Ky

Francis Mrs Jewel
mk

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Thomas L Smith Esqr, drafted in Muhlenburg Co Ky Sept 22nd, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

J R Grissom
Provost Marshal.

I P D Allen
Commissioner of Board.

J N Compton
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 *Dist. of* Ky

Jewell William E

Co. I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9401308	26	
2	9401403	27	
3	9401497	28	
4	9401589	29	
5	9401682	30	
6	9401770	31	
7	9401861	32	
8	9401936	33	
9	9401997	34	
10	9402058	35	
11	9402121	36	
12	9402206	37	
13	9402277	38	
14	9402322	39	
15	9402387	40	
16	9402451	41	
17	9402514	42	
18	9402599	43	
19	9388260	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

I	16	Ky.

William B. Jewel

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 24, 1861.

Where Camp Denton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Pearson (Copyist.)

(858)

J | 16 | Ky.

William E Jewel

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper
Copyist.

(886)

16 | Ky.

William L. Jewell

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

ok mark:

Copyist.

16 | Ky.

J. William E. Jewell

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Harper Copyist.

(288)

1 | 16 | Ky.

William E. Jewett

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

Copyist.

(356)

J | 16 | Ky.

William E Jewel

Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

Copyist.

(180)

16 | Ky.

William E. Jewell

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

Copyist.

(985)

16	Ky.

William E. Sewell

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rec Inst

Copyist.

(985)

16 | Ky.

William E. Sewell

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(316)

2 | 16 | Ky.

William E. Jewel

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co. Inspector

(356)

	16	Ky.

William E. Jewell

Capt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

(2000) Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

William E. Jewell

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily transferred to 13th Ky. Vol. Inf. Became a Recruit Veteranizing as Vet.

Book mark:

R. Chester Capt.

(1000)

Jr. 16 Ky

William E. Jewell

Asst. Com'l, 16 Reg't Ky Inf'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Transf. to 13 Ky. Vol. Inf'y.

Book mark:

Chas. Cooper

Comptroller

(3580)

16	Ky.

William E. Jewel

Cor, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Returned to Co. from temporary furlough from 13th Ky. June 19th. Sick in Hospital at Knoxville May 15/64.

Book mark:

Lachman

Copyist.

(966)

J | 16 | Ky.

William E. Jones

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: First Enlistment
sick in Gen'l Hospital Chatanooga, Tenn - June 1864.

Book mark:

J. A. Thomas

Copyist.

(200)

J | 16 | Ky.

William E. Jones

Bvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: First enlistment sick in Genl Hospital - Baltimore - Md - June 1st 64.

Book mark:

Sachman

Copyist.

(100)

J | 16 | Ky.

William E. Jewell

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent absent -

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Pr Enlistment in Hospital at Chattanooga - Tenn - since May 14/64.

Book mark: ____

Pachman

Copyist.

(3868)

16 | Ky.

William E. Jewel

Pvt ; Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st enlist.
Discharged Jan 28-65-
ex. term

Book mark:

Fuller

(288) Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

William E. Jewell

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age —— years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Frankfort Ky, Jany 28, 1865

Muster-out to date Jany 28, 1865.

Last paid to ——————, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——————, 186 ; drawn since $ ——— 100

Due soldier $ ——— 100; due U. S. $ ——— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——— 100

Bounty paid $ ——— 100; due $ ——— 100

Remarks: No description Roll with this name

Book mark:

Wm Jewell

(340)

Johnson, Charles G

Co. H A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

F.S

Private | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

9399820	9376629
9399907	9390686
9399989	5976-C-89
9400070	36307743
9400147	33432665
9400214	
9400292	
9400359	
9400424	
9400488	
9400552	
9400614	
9881324	
9817371	
9400672	
9400747	
9400803	
9400867	
9400923	
9401000	
9401070	
9401130	
9401208	
9401270	
9401344	

5976 C 89

J. | 16 | Ky.

Charles E. Johnson

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll*

for 27 Jan. to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 14, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Wilson
Copyist.

(3884)

I. 16 | Ky.

Charles E. Johnson

Pri., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Miller

Copyist.

(256)

J. | 16 | Ky.

Charles E. Johnson

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(356)

16 Ky.

Charles E. Johnson

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nelson.

Copyist.

16 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible] Wilson

Copyist.

J 16 Ky.

Charles E. Johnson

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

16 Ky.

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186?.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2869) Copyrighted.

16 | Ky.

Charles E. Johnson

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

assumed

Copyist.

(987)

16 | Ky.

Pvt Charles E Johnson

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Detached as Clerk for Col Jno S Scott Brig Mar Sy Dec 23: 62

Book mark: ____

Assessment

Copyist

16 Ky.

Pvt Charles E Johnson

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Detached duty Clerk
Div Pro. Mar Seneca Cav
Sept 1863

Book mark:

Examined

Copyist

16 | Ky.

Charles E. Johnson

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Duty since Augst 20th 1863

Book mark:

Copyist

16 | Ky.

Chas. E. Johnson

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as veteran and furloughed from Feb 11th 1864 & R. March 11, 1864

Book mark:

Copyist.

J 16 **Ky.**

Charles E. Johnson

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky. Feby 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 6 53 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by Virtue of the Enlistment of Veteran Volunteers under the provision of General Order 191 War department Series of 1863

Book mark: .....

Jacobson

Copyist.

I | 16 | Ky.

Charles E. Johnson

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 00; due, $ 340 00

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Transferred as Vet. Vol. under the provisions of G.O. 191 War Dept. Series of 1863. Is entitled in addition to bounty to a premium of $2.00 and one months advance pay also to a furlough of at least 30 days in his State before Expiration of his original term of Enlistment

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

Copyist.

16 Ky.

Charles E. Johnson

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Harris Copyist

(959)

16 | Ky.

Charles E. Johnson

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

(256)

16 | Ky.

Charles E. Johnson

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: ----

Harris

Copyist.

(888)

16 | Ky.

Charles E. Johnson

Pvt Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

16 | Ky.

Charles E. Johnson

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Clerk at 1st Brig. Hd. Qrs. since Dec. 20th 1864.

Book mark: .....

Harris

Copyist.

16 | Ky.

Pvt Charles C. Johnson,

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. L. McCarthy
Copyist.

(2849)

J 16 Ky.

Charles C. Johnson,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

G. L. McCarthy
Capt.

J 16 | Ky.

Charles E. Johnson,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred and promoted to sergt maj. May 13, '65.

Book mark:

H. L. McCarthy
Copyist.

J. | 16. | Ky.

Chas E. Johnson

Rank Sgt Maj, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due as Sergt.
Major since May 13 1865.
Promoted from private
Co A 13th May 65

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson
Corpl.

(857)

J | 16 | Ky.

Charles E. Johnson

Rank 2d Maj. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Shreveport La. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Commissioned and Mustered as Captain June 10: 65. Pay due as Private (Con.)

Book mark: .....

J. H. Richardson Capt.

(240)

MAY. 23 9389110 1891

from 31st Dec. '64 to 13th Jy
May '65. Pay as Lt.
Major from 13th of May '65
to 16th day of June '65

J | 16 | Ky.

Charles E. Johnson.

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shops, N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 50 99/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred and promoted to regt. major of the regt. May 13, '65.

Book mark: 5976-6-'89.

D. C. McCarthy

Asst.

I 16 | Ky

Charles E Johnson

Capt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Ky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greensboro N C., June 30, 1865.

Muster-in to date June 10, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 10, 1865.

Where Greensboro N C.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Commissioned Capt by Gov of Ky May 15/65 vice Capt S D Pinkelly resigned. recd accepted & entered on duty June 10/65. Discharged as enlisted man date June 9/65 (over)

Book mark:

H Miller

Capt.

MAY. 29 9386628 ★1891★

This muster in to
bear date June 10/65

Charles E. Johnson

Capt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Co. Shop N.C. July 15, 186 5.

Muster-out to date July 15, 186 5.

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 4

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Sergt Co D to be 2nd Lieut Maj 16 Ky Vol Inf. Commissioned as 2nd Lt Co D 16 Ky Vol Inf May 15. 1865. Commission received accepted and sworn

Book mark:

W Barkett

Captain

JUN. 1 9390686 ☆1891☆

and entered on duty
June 10. 1865. Pay as
Pvt from Dec 31. 1864
to May 13, 1865 - X
Pay as Sergt Major
from May 13. to
June 10. 1865. Due,

J. 16th — Inf

Chas E. Johnson

, Co. 80, 16th Reg't Inf Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5926 C 1889

War Department,

~~Adjutant-General's Office,~~

Washington, Aug. 10th, 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Chas Certificate's — furnished.

A. G. Davis

J. C. Johnson Capt.

(476)

J | 16 | Ky.

Charles E. Johnson

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June to July 1863.
Orderly for Col
Gault

Aug to Dec 1863. Absent
detached as clerk
for Div. Provost
Marshal Aug 26th
1863

Mch 1864. Absent sick in
Hospt. Maysville
Ky Mch 24th/64

Dec 1864 to Jan 1865.
Absent Relf at
Brig Hd Qrs Dec
20th/64.

Apr to May 1865
Regtl Clerk

June 1865. Losg
May 13th/65 Greensboro
N C.*

* Return torn

Book mark:

Grant
Copyist.

Ky.

Charles E. Wilson

_____, Co. E, 4th Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes grey; hair Light

Where born Hopkinsville Ky

Occupation Lawyer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Green River Tenn

By whom M.C. Hutchins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Veteran Enlisted
Promoted to Sergeant
Major of the Regiment
May 13. 65.

Quinn

Captain.

Johnson, Chas. E.

Pvt. Mus. 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports 1
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 1	Transportation

A. 16 Ky Inf. 2.
Charles E Johnson

May 1903. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Ch of Mustering and Disbursing Office of Ky. in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

16th Ky

I Charles E Johnson Capt Co "A" 16th Ky V.V.I. do solemnly swear that I have rendered according to instructions correct and proper Returns of all Govt property for which I am or ever have been responsible and I further state that there is not nor never has been any stoppage of any legal pay or order to that effect and that I am not indebted to the Government on any account whatever.

[redacted]

Charles E Johnson
Capt Co A 16th Ky

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 4th day of August 1865

Allen Foster
Lt Col 16th Ky

I certify to the best of my knowledge and belief that Charles E Johnson Capt Co A 16th Ky V.V.I has rendered all the required returns for all Govt property for which he has ever been responsible and that he is not indebted to United States on any account whatever

Chas E Johnson
Capt Co A 16th Ky V.V.I

I certify that Charles E Johnson Capt Co "A" 16th Ky V.V.I is not indebted to me as Quartermaster of said Regiment.

Jas. A Duchess
1st Lt & Regt 16 Ky V.I.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles E Johnson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty three years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Mobile Ala December the 1st day of January 1864

Witness: _____

Charles E Johnson

No. ____

Charles E Johnson

Volunteered at Baton Rouge La

January 1st 1864

By Lt Col Hutchinson

16th Regiment of Ky Vol Inf

____

____

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (H)

16th Regt of Ky Vol Inf

Discharged Dec 31st 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____, that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

this _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Vonmau 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, Charles E Johnson born in Bourbon Co in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty five years, and by occupation a Lawyer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of January 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles E Johnson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek this first day of January 1864 before M C Gentsdons R.C. } Chas E Johnson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J McCartney
Surg 16th Ky Vol Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles E Johnson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Ruddy complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

M C Gentsdons
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 16th Regiment of Ky Vol Inf Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Knoxville Tenn

Charles E Johnson
Capt 16th Ky Vol Inf

Hd. Qrs. 16th Ky Infty
Near Decatur Ga Sept 14th
1864

No 88.

White Jas. Major
Comdg 16th Ky Vol Infty

Asks that so much of Special Field Orders No 109. C. S. Head Quarters Army of the Ohio as details Private C. E. Johnson of that Regiment for Extra Duty as Clerk at these Head Quarters be revoked for reasons assigned within.

Hd Qrs 1st Brig 3d Div 23d A.C.
Decatur Ga Sept 15th 64

Respectfully forwarded and earnestly recommending the revocation of the order. I am satisfied C. E. Johnson cannot be spared with the duties manifested in him to the service his services may almost if not quite unfit him for duty in this Regiment

J. M. Kelly
Brig Gen Comdg Brig

Hd Qrs 3d Division, 23d A.C.
Decatur, Ga, Sept 15th 1864

Respectfully forwarded.

J. M. Kelly
Brig Gen Comdg

Ex Mr. 20

S.O. 113 - Par. 2
Sept 16/64

Head Quarters 16th Ill. Infantry
Camp Decatur Ga Sept 16th 1864

Major [illegible]
A.A.G. Army of the Ohio
Major:

I have the
honor to respectfully request that in view of Special Field Order
No. 109 as details Private Charles E Johnson Co H 16th Ill Infty
for extra duty as clerk at Head Quarters Army of the Ohio be
revoked for the following reasons

1st The Adjutant of my Regiment was killed on the 14th
July last and no other has as yet been appointed – and the
above named Johnson has since that time been performing
nearly all the duties of that Office. There is no field Officer with
the Regiment but myself – and a very limited number of line Officers
and his services are almost indispensable to me in the capacity in
which he is now acting

2nd My Regiment is greatly behind in making up necessary Reports
Rolls and Returns, which I will not be enabled to make without
his aid and assistance.

I would therefore again respectfully but earnestly
request that the order detailing him be revoked.

Head Quarters Department of North Carolina,

ARMY OF THE OHIO,

Raleigh, N. C. July 1" 1865.

Special Orders,

No. 108

1st Lieut. Major Thos. E. Johnson 16th Ky Infantry is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, to date June 9" 1865, to accept a commission then tendered him by the Governor of Kentucky, and since when he has been acting in the capacity of a commissioned officer.

By Command of BREVET MAJOR GENERAL RUGER.

S. H. Gibson

Assistant Adjutant General.

C.O. 16th Ky V

1st Div 23d A.C.

Officer

Co. "A" 16th Ky. 3 Div 23 A.C.

A. Gen. Louisville, Ky. June 15th 1865

Hon. Secretary of War
Washington D.C.

Sir,

I have the honor to make application to be discharged the United States service to enable me to accept a Commission as Captain

Hd Qrs 3d Brig 2d Div 23d A. Corps.
Greensboro N.C. June 16th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded approved.
Commission bears date May 15th 1865.
Date of Receipt & acceptance of commission June 16th 1865.
Date of entry upon duty June 16th 1865.
Strength of Co. to be enlisted under at date of Receipt & acceptance of commission forty seven.
Commissioned officers at same date 1. one.
Discharge should bear date June 9th 1865.

R. H. Stevenson
Lieut 7th U.S.C.T. A.A.G. 3d Brig 2d Div 23d A.C.

108 Par. 37. 7/1/65

Hd Qrs 23d Army Corps
Greensboro N.C. June 14th 1865

E & M. 199.

Respectfully forwarded, approved.

The 16th Ky. is a veteran regiment, and it is accordingly necessary that the organization have all the officers it is entitled to.

J. D. Cox
Maj Gen Vols Comdg

Rec'd June 28 '65

Office C.M. 23d A.C.
Greensboro N.C.
June 14th 1865

Respectfully referred to Maj. Gen. J. D. Cox for his action.

A. B. Smith
Capt & C.M. 23d A.C.

Respectfully referred to Maj Gen Fletcher Chief Mus 23d A.C. for orders. Muster fee paid

Hd Qrs 23d A.C.
June 16th 1865.

E.O. 129 Hdqrs Dept of N.C.
No 100 Office of Chief Comy of Musters
Raleigh June 30. 1865.

Respectfully referred to Lt Col Thos Cook, Asst Adjt Genl.

Approved. Discharge should bear date June 9th 1865.

J. H. Fletcher
Major & Chief C.M.
D.N.C.

Rec'd Hd. Qrs. JUN 16 1865 Dept. of N.C.

Rec'd June 28 '65

Asst accountant

Headquarters 16th Regiment Ky Vet Infty Volunteers.

I Charles E Johnson, have the honor to make application for discharge as an enlisted man, in the 16th Regiment Ky Vet Infty Volunteers, commanded by ~~Colonel~~ Capt John J. Hammer, to accept a commission as Captain in Company A of said regiment.

I was enrolled as an enlisted man in Company A 16th Regiment Ky Vet Infty Volunteers, by Capt McHutchins Jany 1st, 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as an enlisted man January 1st 1864, by Capt James A. Lee A. C. M 2nd Division 23d Army Corps, ~~U. S. A.~~

I was last mustered for pay as an enlisted man on the 30th April 1865, and last paid to include 31st Dec, 1864, by Major Zucker

I was commissioned as a Captain by the Governor of Kentucky, the date of my commission being May Fifteenth, 1865, which was received and accepted by me June 10th, 1865. I entered upon duty as such June 10th 1865 by virtue of said commission, a vacancy existing in the said grade of Captain, in Company A, same Regiment, caused by the Muster out of Capt S. D Pumphelly

I was again commissioned by the Governor of _____ as a _____ 186 , the commission was received and accepted by me _____ 186 . I entered upon duty as a _____ 186 by virtue of such commission, there being a vacancy in the same grade in Company , same regiment, caused by the _____ of _____

I was last paid as a commissioned officer by _____ to _____, 186 . _____, up

Number of enlisted men in the Company into which I desire to be mustered, at the date of entry upon duty, 47. Number of commissioned officers in the Company at same date, one. It now has [redacted] officers and [redacted] enlisted men. The reasons why I have not been discharged and mustered at an earlier date, are as follows:

Charles E Johnson

~~Sergt~~ Major
~~Company~~ 16 Regiment Kentucky Volunteers.

Headquarters 16th Regiment Kentucky Volunteers.

I, John J Hammer Capt commanding the 16 Regiment Ky. Vol. Infty. Volunteers, do certify upon honor, that the facts and statements above made by Charles E Johnson are correct.

John J Hammer
Capt Co B.
Commanding 16th Regiment Ky Vet Infty Volunteers.

919

Johnson, Enoch

Co. 4, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Prisoner	Prisoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386895
2	9399486
3	9388456
4	9399609
5	9399662
6	9399720
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

Enrolled ...

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky Oct 6, 1864.

Where born Tennessee

Age 21 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Gray ; hair Dark

Complexion Light ; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Oct 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited Camp Nelson Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Substitute

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

W. R. Edwards

Copyist

(2332) A

J | 16 | Ky.

Enoch Johnson

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted,

Book mark:

Kloyd

(868) Copyright.

J | 16 | Ky.

Enoch Johnson

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec. 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Nov. 29, 1864.

Where Lebanon, Ky.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Harney Copyist.

(354)

J | 16 Ky.

Enoch Johnson

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute.
Stoppage for Ordnance
set of accoutrements
complete $3.45
Enrolled Nov 29, 64

Book mark:

Humphries
Copyist.

(636)

J | 16 | Ky.

Enoch Johnson

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute Stoppage for Ordnance one set of accoutrements complete $3.46.

Detached as teamster 3 Div. Train.

Company.

Book mark:

Humphries

Capt.

(888)

	16	Ky.

Enoch Johnson

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Camp Shaps Ky, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Pay due from date of enlistment

Clothing account:
Never settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ 24 41/100

Due soldier $ _____ 100; due U. S. $ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ _____ 100

Bounty paid $ _____ 100; due $ _____ 100

Remarks: Substitute Stoppage for Ordnance one set accoutrements complete

Book mark:

Humphries
Capt.

(981)

Johnson Enoch

, Co. G 16 Reg't 7th Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information
Estimate	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Insertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

No. 22

Enoch Johnson

Enlisted at Lebanon

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

W W Duncan

On the 25 day of Nov 186[illegible]

BY

Capt J M Gish

E B Merimee

John C Mottrell

Board of Enrollment.

4 Dist. of Ky

Feb 1865. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment D. of R. & P.O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Enoch Johnson

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do declare, That I am

a

.....years and.....months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Lebanon Ky

the 25 day of Nov 1864

WITNESS:

H Lancaster Enoch his + Johnson mark

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky ~~TOWN OF~~ Shelby Co

I, Enoch Johnson born in the State of Tennessee aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with W W Duerson, Esq., of Shelby Co

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 25 day of Nov 186 4; and having thus agreed with said W W Duerson, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 25 day of Nov 186 4, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ two YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Lebanon this 25 day of Nov 186 4 before [illegible] Supt Bd Mn 4 Dist Ky

his Enoch + Johnson mark

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of W W Duerson drafted in Shelby Co Nov 13 186 4 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

[illegible]
Provost Marshal

[illegible]
Commissioner of Board.

John C. Maxwell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 4 *Dist. of* Kentucky

920

Johnson. James A

Co. C I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 9392260	
2. 9401347	
3.	
4.	
5.	
6.	
7.	
8.	
9.	
10.	
11.	
12.	
13.	
14.	
15.	
16.	
17.	
18.	
19.	
20.	
21.	
22.	
23.	
24.	
25.	

16 | Ky.

James A. Johnston

Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for same Jan 27 to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 26, 1862.

Where Camp Wadsworth

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Transferred to Co. I 5th Ky.

17, 1861.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Masdon

Copyist.

(2334)

D | 16 | Ky.

James A Johnson

, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Transferred from Capt. O'Neills Co. Dec 19, 1861. Absent without leave.

*Last current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Returns not received.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

Harper

Copyist.

921

Johnson. John

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9389173	26	
2	9389273	27	
3	9389362	28	
4	9389448	29	
5	9389536	30	
6	9389613	31	
7	9389679	32	
8	9389764	33	
9	9389803	34	
10	9389874	35	
11	9389944	36	
12	9390011	37	
13	9390115	38	
14	9390192	39	
15	9390252	40	
16	9390326	41	
17	9390401	42	
18	9390470	43	
19	9390575	44	
20	9389313	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

J | 16 | Ky.

John Johnson

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Camp Keutan

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Patterson Capt.

(2324)

J | 16 | Ky.

John Johnson

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson
Copyist

(356)

F | 16 | Ky.

John Johnson

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Chandler

Copyist

(866)

C | 16 | Ky.

C 16 Ky

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Chandler

Copyist

(355)

C | 16 | Ky.

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

Copyist

I | 16 | Ky.

John [illegible]

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C Chandler

Copyist

J | 16 | Ky.

John Johnson

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

Copyist

(2)

J | 16 | Ky.

John Johnson

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent on Furlough.

Book mark:

W McIntyre

Copyist

J | 16 | Ky.

John Johnson

Cp't., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

k mark:

W. W. Mayne
Capt.

J | 16 | Ky.

John Johnson

Corp'l, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. McGayne

Copyist.

(2256)

	16	Ky.

John Johnson

Corpl Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

W. W. Sayre

Copyist

(265)

J | 16 | Ky.

John Johnson

Capt. Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(200) W. H. Sayre Capt.

J | 16 | Ky.

John Johnson

Capt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily transferred to 3 Ky Vol Inf by order Gen Manson

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyist

(900)

I | 16 | Ky.

John P. Hanson

Capt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for October 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Co. A to 13 Ky Vol Infantry

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyist

John Johnson

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Did not receive Returned from temporary Muster to 13 Ky June 19th 1864.

Book mark:

Harlan

(2000) Copyist

L	16	Ky.

John Johnson

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Did not Receive

Book mark: ----

Copyist

(2556)

C | 16 | Ky.

John Johnson

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyist

J | 16 | Ky.

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186-.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyist

(over)

16 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

J | 16 **Ky.**

John Johnson

Pri., Co. A., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Frankfort Ky, Jan 28, 1865

Muster-out to date Jan 28, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 11, 1864; drawn since $ 15 28/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

ook mark: .....

.....

Mary

Corporal.

922

Johnson, Randolph

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9387051	26	
2	9386979	27	
3	9390499	28	
4	9390556	29	
5	9390615	30	
6	9390617	31	
7	9390749	32	
8	9387350	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

16 Ky.

Randolph Johnson

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Bardstown Louisville Ky, Dec 20, 1864.

Where born Buckitt, Ky.

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ....., 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in Sept 24, 186 .

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 4 Corps Dist Ky

Company to which assigned 6

Remarks: Drafted

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

J. D. Neal

Copyist

(2400)

1 16 Ky.

Randolph Johnson

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Ft. Lincoln Ky. Dec 28 1864.

Where born Bullitt Co Ky.

Age 30 y'rs: occupation Farmer

When enlisted . 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 year.*

Eyes Gray ; hair Blk

Complexion Fair ; height 5 ft. 9 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 24 , 186 .

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Ernst

(840 c) Copyist.

	16	Ky.

Randolph Simons

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Kentucky

Copyist

(280)

16 | Ky.

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded

Book mark:

[illegible]

Captain

L | 16 | Ky.

Pvt. Randolph Johnson

Co. A, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Hardee

Copyist

(2000)

16 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred
in accordance with
Gen Order No 73
Dept of E Tenn
A.G.O. Mar 22 64

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

(265)

E | 16 | Ky.

Randolph Johnson

Capt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Near Nashville, July 15, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ——, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Dec 31~~, 1864; drawn since $ 55.86 100

Due soldier $ ——— 100; due U. S. $ ——— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——— 100

Bounty paid $ ——— 100; due $ ——— 100

Remarks: Drafted. Discharged June 1865 - in accordance with Gen. Order No 77 Dept of N.C. & Va. 1865

Book mark:

W Hawthorne

Copyist.

(9222)

K | 16 **Ky.**

Johnson Randolph

Pri., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Greensboro N.C. June 19 1865

Muster-out to date June 10, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 55 16/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged under G.O. No. 94. War Dept. C. S. 1865

Book mark: .....

.....

Johnson, William H

923

Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9402881
1	9402973
1	9403070
1	9403160
1	9403252
1	9403341
1	9403429
1	9403518
1	9403596
1	9403677
1	9403747
1	9403811
1	9382212
1	9382366
1	9403823
1	9403974
1	9404041
1	9404121
1	9404193
1	9404256
1	9404320
1	9404387
1	9404439
1	9468-B-1878
1	

9468-B-1878

E | 16 | Ky.

William F. Johnson

Private, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 30, 1861.

Where Camp Dick

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 28, 1862.

Where Camp Dick

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Sick at home.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Johnson

(Signature.)

S | 16 Ky.

William T. Tolman

Sergt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Tolman

(2557) Copyist.

William [illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... **100 for** .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... **100 for** .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(300) Copyrighted.

1 | 16 Ky.

William [illegible] Tinsman

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(over) Tinsman

Copyist.

2 | 16 | Ky.

William F. Johnson

Corp., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(over) W. F. Johnson

Copyist.

Ky.

William [illegible]

Pvt., Co. K, [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186?.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Discharged

[illegible]

Book mark:

(over) [illegible]

Copyist

16 Ky.

William H. Johnson

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

(over)

Copyright

16 Ky.

William H. H. Johnson

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(356)

16 Ky.

William H. Johnson

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Fuller

(1000) Copyist.

16 Ky.

William H. H. Johnson

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Capt.

	16	Ky.

William H. H. Johnson

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Fuller

Copyist.

(255)

16 Ky.

William H. F. Johnson

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(889)

J | 16 | Ky.

William H. H. Johnson

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 5 28/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of re enlistment as vet. vol. G.O. 191 Series 1863. War Dept.

Book mark:

J. Warren

Copyist.

(340)

J | 16 | Ky.

William H H Johnson

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Vet Volunteer pursuant to G.O. No 191 Series 1863 War Dept. - Is entitled to additional bounty to complete $402.00 and one month advance pay and to a furlough of at least 30 days on his first trip after the expiration of his original term of Enlistment

Book mark:

J H Rowland

(901) Copyist.

A | 16 | Ky.

William H. H. Johnson

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Bogan

(982) Copyright

J | 16 | Ky.

William H. H. Johnson

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Inf Mex. Knoxville Tenn. since May 4th 1864.

Book mark:

Logan

(2000) Copyist.

J | 16 | Ky.

William H. H. Johnson

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran Furlough. Knoxville Tenn. Since May 24/64.

Book mark: .....

Logan

(2000) Copyright

J | 16 | Ky.

William H. H. Johnson

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Veteran In Hosp. Knoxville Tenn. since May 6/64.

Book mark:

Logan

(300) Copyist.

16	Ky.

William H. H. Johnson

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran En Hospital Knoxville Tenn. since May 1st/64.

Book mark: .....

Regan

(2269) Copyist.

J | 16 | Ky.

William H. Hutchinson

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Veteran. Hospital Knoxville Tennessee May 4th 1864

Book mark:

Board Capt.

(265)

J | 16 | Ky.

William H. H. Johnson

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Det. Co. Hospital Knoxville Tenn since May 4 - 64

Book mark:

Board

Capt.

C | 16 | Ky.

William H. H. Jones

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vet. In Hospital at Knoxville Tenn since May 4/64

Book mark:

Bound

Copyist.

William H. Stephenson

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, June, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ——————, 186 .

Last paid to June 2, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 2 52/100

Due soldier $ —— 00/100; due U. S. $ —— 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ —— 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 00/100

Bounty paid $ 50 00/100; due $ —— 00/100

Remarks: Veteran ✕ Inv Hospital at Louisville Ky since May 12th 1864. Disability Not furnished on discharge Journals ——————

Book mark: 9468-B-94

Paid

Capt.

I | 16 | Ky

William N. H. Johnson

, Co K, 16 Reg't Ky Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9468-B-1878

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington July 23, 1878.

"He was admitted 5 Asylum Hospital, Knoxville, Tenn May 5 1864 and furloughed July 28 1864 on date of furlough not stated. He was transferred 5 187 Co 2d Batt VRC Nov. 17 1864 by reason of Chronic Hepatitis"

Copyist.

(888)

Johnson Wm H. H.

, Co. K, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm. H. H. Johnson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty two years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Wassy Fruit Tennessee

the forth day of January 1864

Witness: J. M. Freeman 1st Lieut

William H. H. Johnson

No. ____

Volunteered at _____, 18 .

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 14 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (or the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reenlistment must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A reenlistment roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of reenlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters in the case may be, will countersign both enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Vroman 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, Wm H H Johnson born in Mason Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of Janry 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm H H Johnson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek
this first day of January 1864.
BEFORE M le Hutchins Lt } William H. H. Johnson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F M Taylor
Apt Surgeon 16 Ky V I
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm H H Johnson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Auburn hair, Fair complexion, is Six feet 1/2 inches high.

M le Hutchins Lt
16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 16 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 1 day of January, 1864, at Louisville Ky

James Keogh
Capt Co K 16 Ky Vol
Comdg Regt

924

Johnston, James A

Co C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Inmate | Inmate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, James A

925

Joyce Patrick

Co. 4, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386897	26
2	10220438	27
3	9399487	28
4	9384457	29
5	9399735	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

C 16 Ky.

Patrick Price

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky. Dec 15, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ____, 186 .*

Where enlisted ____ *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Dec 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Drafting Ky.

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks:

Substitute

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: ____

W. R. Edwards

(2400) Copyist

E | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Joyce

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, Dec 8, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Dec 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisville, Ky.

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes gray; hair blk

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 7½ in.

When mustered in Dec 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville, Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks Last Pres. Mus. Jefferson Co. Ky.
Dec Nov 25/64. Due clothing to date $12.53.

Book mark:

Marks Copyist.

(2404)

J | 16 | Ky.

Patric Joice

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Louisville Ky Dec 15. 1864.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(2000) Copyist.

J | 16 | Ky.

Patric Joyce.

Pri., Co. G., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec. 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec. 15, 1864.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Harney Capt.

(251)

I	16	Ky.

Patrick Joyce

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lempkins Shops, N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to ____, 186 .

Clothing account:
Never settled
Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $36 00/100

Due soldier $ ____ 00/100; due U. S. $ ____ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 00/100

Bounty paid $ ____ 00/100; due $ ____ 00/100

Remarks: Substitute Deserted
Dec 15, 1864 Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

Humphreys
Copyist.

(888)

Jones. Ezekiel H

Co. B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9390840
2	9390920
3	9390954
4	9391037
5	9391120
6	9391206
7	9391270
8	9391389
9	9391394
10	9391448
11	9391502
12	9387857
13	9387170
14	9391556
15	9391613
16	9391673
17	9391729
18	9391784
19	9391840
20	9391914
21	9391982
22	9392037
23	9392092
24	
25	

Book Mark:

J. | 16 | Ky.

Ezekiel K. Jones

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

From June 27 to July 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 26, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Cooke

Copyist.

(2256)

C. | 16 | Ky.

Ezekiel D. Cave

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Cooke
Compd.

(2:8)

C. | 16 | Ky.

Ezekiel Jones

2 Lieut., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks Promoted from the ranks to 2d Lieut the 24th day of July 1862.

Book mark: Cooke

Comd.

(2-8)

C. | 16 | Ky.

Ezekiel Comer

1st Sgt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks :

Book mark:

Cooke Copyist.

(858)

C. | 16 | Ky.

Ezekiel Jones

Sgt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Cooke

Copyist.

(2:8)

I | 16 | Ky.

Ezekiel F. Jones

Sgt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks :

Book mark :

Jones Capt.

(2:8)

C | 16 | Ky.

Ezekiel Givens

2nd Sgt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks :

Book mark:

Ky

Copyist

(2:8)

16 | Ky.

Ezekiel H Jones

2d Sgt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks :

Book mark:

Jenny

Corporal.

C | 16 | Ky.

Ezekiel Yeomans

2d Sgt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks :

Book mark :

Henry Capt.

(2:8)

C | 16 | Ky.

Ezekiel H. Jones

2nd Sgt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark :

King

Capt.

(12:8)

16 | Ky.

Ezekiel Le Jones

2 Sgt Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov-Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark :

Frank Bruce Capt.

(2:8)

I / 16 Ky.

Ezekiel H. Jones

2 Sgt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 12 33 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by

re-enlistment as

vet. vol. under G. O.

191. War Dept. 1863

Book mark:

Dayton

Cler'k.

(349)

J | 16 | Ky.

Ezekiel H. Jones

2nd Sgt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feby 1, 1864.

When enlisted ..... Jany 1, 1864.

When mustered in ..... Jany 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 00/100; due, $ 340 00/100

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Residence Fleming Co Ky
Mustered as Veteran Volun
teer under the provision of
Genl Order No 191 War Depart
ment Series of 1863 Entitled
an Additional Bounty to a
premium of $2.00 and one
month pay also to a furlough
of at least thirty days in
addition

Book mark: .....

Jacobson

Copyist

(341)

MAY. 29 9387170 1891

State before the Expira
tion of his original term
of Enlistment

16 | Ky.

Ezekiel D. Jones

Sergt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Enlisted as veteran Jan 1, 1864 furlough to date Feb 11, 1864 to March 11, 1864

Book mark:

Capt.

(2:8)

	16	Ky.

Ezekiel H. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : returned

Book mark :

Faulkner

Signed.

(2:8)

16 | Ky.

1

Ezekiel Hopgood

2 Sgt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks : Enlisted

Book mark:

Faulkner

Capt.

(2:8)

C | 16 | Ky.

Curtis H. Jones

2 Lt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks : [illegible]

Book mark :

[illegible]

A | 16 | Ky.

Ezekiel D. Jones

2d Sgt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : Veteran.

Book mark :

Enrolling Clerk.

(2:58)

C | 16 | Ky.

Ezekiel H. Jones

2d Sgt. Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark: .....

Examined Copyist.

(2367)

J | 16 | Ky.

Ezekiel H Jones

2nd Sgt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: .....

Black

(over) Original.

J | 16 | Ky.

Ezekiel H. Jones

2d Sgt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Black

(3938) Copyist.

J | 16 | Ky.

Ezekiel H Jones

Lieut., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vide a. Promoted from 2d Sergt. May 13. 1865 Vice Hunt promoted

Book mark: .....

Blank

(5541) Copyist.

J | 16 | Ky.

Ezekiel H Jones

1st Sgt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company's Ships N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 12, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 5.12/100

Due soldier $ ____/100; due U. S. $ ____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____/100

Bounty paid $ 210/100; due $ 170/100

Remarks: Veteran appointed 2d Sgt Jan 1. 1864 by order of Col J W Gault Promoted from 2d Sgt 1st Sgt May 15. 1865 by order of Lieut Col. White

Book mark:

Beall

Copyist.

(981)

Jones Ezekiel H.

Co. B, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Card Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
Q. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ezekiel B Powell desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty seven years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Muddy Creek Tennessee

the 1st day of January 1864

Witness: John W Keough Corporal — Ezekiel B Powell

Leo B 14 Ky Reg't Ky Vols

No. 2

Ezekiel B Powell

Volunteered at Muddy Creek Tennessee on the 1st day of January 1864,

By Capt Hostetter

14th Regiment of Kentucky Vols

2nd enlistment; last served in Company ( )

14th Regt of Kentucky Vols

Discharged Dec 31 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness: ..... Norman

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

3518

Form 1.—This blank will be used for the enlistment and reënlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases to accompany the muster rolls of the organizations (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor, in all cases, forfeits payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A conviction will exist, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of misconduct. The mustering officer, commissary, or enlisting commissary of musters, who may be, will countersign both oaths as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Maryville

I, Ezekiel H Jones born in Glenmorgan County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty seven years, and by occupation a Mechanic Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of January 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Ezekiel H Jones do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maryville Tenn this first day of January 1864 Before M le Hutchins R O } E Ezekiel H. Jones

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F M Taylor
Surgeon 16 Ky Vs
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Seven & inches high.

M. L. Hutchins Lt
11 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 12, 11 Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864 at Louisville

Lt Col Commanding Regt

Lieut & R.O. 11th Ky

Jan 28 1864

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

927

Jones, George W

Co. 4, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9386786	11
2 9399182	12
3 9399252	13
4 9399320	14
5 9399386	15
6 9399451	16
7 9399515	17
8 9399580	18
9 9399634	19
10 9399692	20

J. | 16 | Ky.

George W^ Jones

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Apr 6, 1864.

Where born Augusta Ky.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mch 14, 1864.

Where enlisted Camp Lee Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Apr 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 00 100; due $ 100

Where credited 2d Div. Ky. Bracken Co. Comp. G.

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

Copyist.

(884)

J | 16 | Ky.

George W. Jones

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

Klerged

(686) Copyist.

f | 16 | Ky.

George W. Jones

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyist.

(3000)

J | 16 | Ky.

George W. Jones

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

Klopfel

(356) Copyright

J | 16 | Ky.

George W. Jones

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

(Mss) Lloyd

Copyist

J | 16 | Ky.

George W. Jones

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Nov. 29. 1864
Recruit. Stoppage for ordnance
one E. R. Musket & accoutre-
ments complete $21.25.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(356) Copyist.

J | 16 | Ky.

George W. Jones

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Humphreys

Capt.

J | 16 | Ky.

George W. Jones

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Humphreys
Copyist.

(868)

J | 16 | Ky.

George N Jones

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Stoppage for one E. R. Musket and accoutrements complete total $21.45

Book mark:

Humphreys

Copyist.

I	16	Ky.

George N. Jones

Sgt, Co. L, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 16 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Shops K.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account;
Never settled

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $35 73/100

Due soldier $ —— 100; due U. S. $ —— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ —— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 200 100

Remarks: Recruit Stoppage for one C. R. Musket and accouterments complete

Book mark:

Humphreis

Copyist.

(888)

Jones. George W

Co. G 16 Reg' Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bad Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W Jones desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, ... months ... years and ... months, do Declare, That I am Eighteen years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Lee

the 14th day of March 1864

George W Jones

Witness:

Lieut John C Wills

No. ____

Enrolled at Quarters

Volunteered at Quarters 1st

Bruce's 1st 1864

By Lieut Col. Bruce

Regiment of U.S.

Enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

Feb 15 P.O.

Filed Feb 15 1864 Provost Marshal's Office

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ... of ...; that the said ... is ... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ...

the ... day of ...

Witness: ...

...

(ACKNOWLEDGMENT)

Rule 1.—The Men will be held to their Enlistments and Subsistence Certificates, the Oath to the Articles of War, and the Obligations to serve the full term of their Enlistments (and the consequent forfeiture of bounties) in the Articles hereunto annexed.

Rule 2.—The Recruiting Officer is required to explain the Articles of War, and the Rules and Regulations for the government of the Army, to the Recruit before he is sworn.

Rule 3.—No additional bills to enlist will be paid, unless the men last enlisted shall have been mustered into the service of the United States, as the case may be, and the muster roll returned to the Auditor for the War Department.

Rule 4.—The Recruiting Officer is required to report to the Commanding Officer of the Rendezvous, the name of every man enlisted by him, on the day of enlistment, and to transmit to the Commanding Officer of the Regiment, Battalion or Company for which the recruit was enlisted, a descriptive list of him, stating his place of birth, trade, last residence, and the State in which he was credited.

Rule 5.—Recruiting Officers will be allowed for recruiting the number of men required to complete the companies of Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Engineers, and Ordnance Corps, and Regiments of Infantry, Cavalry, and Artillery, to the maximum number fixed by law, &c. The Recruiting Officer will be allowed the sum of Twenty Dollars for each recruit who shall be mustered into the service of the United States, as the case may be, and the muster roll returned to the Auditor for the War Department.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Augusta

I, George W Jones born in Augusta in the State of Kentucky aged eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fourteenth day of March 186 4 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George W Jones do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Ky } George W Jones
this 14 day of March 1864 }
Before: H C Hutchins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A M Corbin
Surg 16 Ky Vol Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 ft 8 1/2 inches high.

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

928

Jones James R

Co. B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 9390842	11.
2. 9390921	12.
3. 9390994	13.
4. 9391047	14.
5. 9391130	15.
6. 9391215	16.
7. 9391277	17.
8. 9391346	18.
9. 9391401	19.
10. 9391465	20.
11. 9391510	21.
12. 9387863	22.
13. 9387175	23.
14. 9391561	24.
15. 9391618	25.
16. 9391679	26.
17. 9391735	27.
18. 9391789	28.
19. 9391845	29.
20. 9391918	30.
21. 9391987	31.
22. 9392041	32.
23. 9392096	33.
24.	34.
25.	35.

Book Mark:

J. | 16 | Ky.

James C. Jones

Capt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

From Aug 27/62 to Feb 28/1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 26, 1861.

Where Camp Benton.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*Last current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: ____

Cooke

Copyist.

J. | 16 | Ky.

James R. Fraser

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cooke

Capt.

(9-8)

J. | 16 | Ky.

James P. Lewis

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: Cooke Capt.

(2128)

J. | 16 | Ky.

James R. Jones

Capt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks Appointed 1st Corpl Oct. 1862 in place of Jas. F. Lee reduced to the ranks.

Book mark:

Cooke

Copyist.

C. | 16 | Ky.

James R. Travis

Corp'l, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cooke

Capt.

16	Ky.

James R Jones
Capt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

ok mark : .....

Henry
Capt.

16 | Ky.

James Symmes

Corpl, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Inch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks :

Book mark :

Kirby

Capt.

(2:8)

J | 16 | Ky.

James R. Jones

4th Corp'l, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark :

Ring

(8-8) Corporal.

16 | Ky.

Samuel Pearce

Capt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark :

King

Clerk.

C | 16 | Ky.

Samuel P. Jones

Corpl, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

King

Captain.

(836)

J | 16 | Ky.

James P. Jones

Corpl., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Faulkner

Original.

(2:8)

J | 16 Ky.

James R. Jones

Corp., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 11 70/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by re-enlistment as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 War Dept. 1863.

Book mark:

Paxton

Clerk.

(360)

I | 16 | Ky.

James K. Jones

2d Sgt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feby 5, 1864

When enlisted Jany 1, 1864

When mustered in Jany 1, 1864

Bounty paid, $ 60 100; due, $ 340 00 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Residence Fleming Co Ky
Mustered as Veteran Volunteer under the provisions of Genl order No 191 War Department Series of 1863 Entitled to additional Bounty & premium of $2 00 and one months pay & clothing allowed by act approved March thirty days in lieu thereof

Book mark:

Jacobson

Appointing

MAY. 29 9387175 ✦1891✦

State before the Expiration
of his original Term of
Publishment

16 | Ky.

James R. Jones

Corpl., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Furnished own clothing Jan 1, 1864, furloughed from Feby 1, 1864 to March 11, 1864.

Book mark:

James R. Jones

Corpl.

(2:9)

1 | 16 | Ky.

James R. Jones

Corp'l, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : Veteran

Book mark :

Farnsley

(8758) Copyist.

James K. Polk

Capt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186__.

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Faulkner

(8:8) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : [illegible]

Book mark : .....

[illegible]

Capt.

(2:8)

D | 16 | Ky.

James R. Jones

_____, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: Veteran.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

Eastridge

Capt.

(8359)

A | 16 | Ky.

James R. Jones

2 Corpl, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Easterling

Capt.

(2-18)

J | 16 | Ky.

James K Jones

Corp., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Black

(over)

J | 16 | Ky.

James R Jones

2d Corp., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

T Beach

Copyist.

J | 16 | Ky.

James K. Jones

5 Sgt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran absent on Furlough. Commuted from 2d Corpl. May 1865.

Book mark:

Clerk.

Captain.

J | 16 | Ky.

James R Jones

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shops N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $22.44/100

Due soldier $ ____/100; due U. S. $ ____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____/100

Bounty paid $210.00/100; due $ 100/100

Remarks: Veteran appointed 2d Corpl. Jan 1st 65 Promoted 1st Sergt. May 31 65 Transfered to Co. H. White Dec 21 S. for Transportation $13.50

Book mark: ____.

J Dunn

(9211) Copyist.

Jones James R.

Co. B', 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James L Jones, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO Declare, That I am Twenty Eight years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mossy Creek Tennessee

the 22d day of January 1864

Witness: John W Kay A.A.S Capt
Co B 16th U.S.I. Regts

James L Jones

No. 3

Enlisted at Mossy Creek

Tennessee December 1863,

By Lt Hinchman

16th Regiment of Infantry

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)

16th Regt of United States

Discharged Redeamp Dec 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Note 1.—This Blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. (See the Statement of Terms, &c., in the Volunteer Service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the enlistment (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A re-enlistment must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of re-enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

35-11

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Mary Creek

I, James R Jones born in Fleming County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of January 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I James R Jones do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mary Creek Ky
this first day of January 1864
Before M le Hutchins Lt

James R Jones

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

O. W. Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16 Ky Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Nine inches high.

M le Hutchins Lt
16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 R.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company I, 16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January 1864, at Lexington Ky

Company Muster Roll
Lieut. M le Hutchins
Aug. 31st 1864

924

Jones, Lewis J

Co. F & S, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Asst. Surgeon	Asst. Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386629	"
2	9388909	"
3	9388921	"
4	9388937	"
5	9388952	"
6	9388966	"
7	9388980	"
8	9388994	"
9	9389007	"
10	9389020	"
11	9389032	"
12	9389045	"
13	9386680	"
14	9389059	"
15	9389069	"
16	9389082	"
17	9389096	"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"

Total 277 15 68

J | 16 | Ky

Lewis J Jones

Asst Surg, Co. ____, 16 Reg't Ky Inf

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Apr 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Apr 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 1, 1863.

Where Halls Gap Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

H Miller

Capt.

J. | 11. **Ky.**

Louis J. Jones

Rank Asst Surg 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over) Asst. Surgeon

J. | 16 | Ky.

Lewis J. Jones

Rank Capt. & Q.M. Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined the Regiment for duty 1st June 1863

Book mark:

L. H. Richardson Comd.

(857)

G | 16 | Ky.

L. G. Jones

Rank in Capt. Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Paid to 30th June 1863 by Maj Jewell

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson Copyist.

(857)

Ky.

G | 16

L. J. Jones

Rank Lieut. Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Paid to June 30 1863 by Maj. Farris

Book mark:

L. H. Richardson Capt.

(857)

J | 16 | Ky.

L. D. Jones

Rank Asst Surg 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave
since Dec 22d 1863

Book mark:

D. W. Richardson
Capt.

(367)

J | 16 | Ky.

L. J. Jones

Rank Asst. Surg. 11 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Re-enlisted as Vet-
eran Jany 1st 1864.
Furloughed from 11th Feb.
1864 to 11th March 1864

Book mark:

L. H. Richardson Comdg.

(257)

G | 16. | Ky.

S. J. Jones

Rank Asst Surgn 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. H. Richardson Capt.

(857)

G | 16. | Ky.

L. J. Jones

Rank Surgeon, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson Jour'l

(287) Copyist.

J. | 16 | Ky.

Louis J. Jones

Rank Surg. U.S.V. Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached at General Field Hospital since July 1st 1864

Book mark:

L. J. Richardson Capt.

(867)

J. J. Jones Ky.

Asst. Surgeon, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Richardson Surgeon

(857)

J. | 16 | Ky.

J. T. Jones

Rank Lieut Colonel 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. T. Richardson Capt.

(257)

J | 16 | Ky

Lewis J Jones

asst Surg, Co. ....., 16 Reg't Ky Inf

Age 35 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wilmington N.C., Mch 4, 1865.

Muster-in to date Jan 28, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 28, 1865.

Where Cincinnati O

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by reason of reenlistment To rank from Apr 1/63 under Parg 9 G.O. No 191 War Dept 1863

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

(200)

J. | 16 | Ky.

L. J. Jones

Ran Asst Surg, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

k mark:

L. W. Richardson Capt.

J | 16 | Ky.

Lewis J. Jones

Rank Asst Surg., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Remained present to date Jan 28 '65 by reason of re-enlistment.

Book mark:

D. Richardson Capt.

(887)

Co. | 16 | Ky.

Lewis J. Jones

Rank 1st Lieut. 16th Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Detached at Post. Adjt. Lieut. C. S. June 22d 1865 by order of Brig Gen. Carlin Comdg. 5th Division 22d A.C.

Book mark:

L. J. Richardson Corpl.

(257)

J | 16 | Ky.

Lewis G. Jones

Rank 1st Lieut. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Book mark Discharge on (over)

Copyist. J. W. Richardson Copyist.

MAY. 29 9389096 1891

file in this office. Vide-
J-277 (Va.) 1868

Jones, L. J.,

Pvt. Co. , 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 7
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports 1
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Prov. Med. Director's Office
Chattanooga July 5th 1864.

Special Orders
Par. 31

Ordering Asst Surg. L. P. Jones 16 Ky. Vols to proceed to Knoxville Tenn with Sick & Wounded.

By Telegraph.

M. D. C. Ohio.

Received M. D. C. D. O July 6th 1864

Office Medical Director
Chattanooga Jan 3d 1864.

Special Order
Jan 31

Asst Surgeon J. Jones 16th Ky Vols. having reported at this Office with a train of Sick and Wounded from Field Hospital at Atlanta, Ga. is hereby directed to take charge of the train, proceeding to Knoxville and on his arrival there to report to the Medical Director of 23 A. Corps.

(Signed) J. Sotter
Surgeon U.S.V.
Actg Med. Director Post.

A true Copy
Josiah Curtis
Med Dir Post.

Depot Hospital 23° A. C.
Allatoona Ga July 3rd 1864

Order directing Asst
Surg. L. J. Jones to take
charge of the Sick & Wounded
to be transferred from
Allatoon Ga to Chattanooga
and thence to Knoxville

Lo. J. Jones,
Asst. Surg. 16 Ky.

Order.

M. V. C. Ohio.

M.V.C. Ga July 7th 1864

Lt. [illegible] Gen. Surg. [illegible]

Asst. Surg. U.S. Army

Sir

I have the honor to [illegible] my transfer
from the sick [illegible] to be transferred from
this Station to [illegible] today. The sick re-
-ceived from the Medical Director at this Post
are in a satisfactory condition. I expect to proceed
Tomorrow and return to this Post as soon as practi-
-cable.

Sgt. J. Meacham
Sara. U.S.A.
in Charge.

A true Copy

Surg. U.S.V.
Asst. Med. Dir. D.O.

A. T. L. - g.

16. Ky Inf.

L. J Jones

1903. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering and Disbursing Office of Ky. in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

16th Ky.

I L. L. Jones Asst Surg 16th Ky V. V. I.
do solemnly swear that I have rendered according to
instructions correct and proper Returns of all Govt
property for which I am or ever have been responsible
and I further state that there is not nor never has
been any stoppage by any legal pay or order to that
effect, and that I am not indebted to the government
on any account whatever.

L. L. Jones. Asst Surg
16th Ky. V. V. I.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 2 day of August 1865.

[redacted]

Allen Porter
1st Lieut Co K
16th Ky

I certify to the best of my knowledge and belief that L. L.
Jones. Asst Surg 16th Ky has made the required returns
for all Government property for which he has ever been responsible
and that he is not indebted to the United States on any
account whatever.

John S. Hammond
Lt Col 16th Ky V. V. I.

I certify that L. L. Jones. Asst Surg 16th Ky is
not indebted to me as quartermaster of said 16th Ky
Regiment.

Jas. A. Hendrix
Lt Col 16th Ky V. V. I.

May 13th 1863 Do. 1863

2d (Dft)

Jones L. J. Asst Surgeon
16th Ky Vol Inft.

Asking leave of absence
20 days. to visit home
Fleming Co Ky to
attend to private business
which has been rendered
necessary. to him home
his business in an
other State.

Have granted such Furlough
as Surgeon Ky May 13th 1863
and am respectfully
forwarded.

W. D. Mowry
Brig Gen

Approved & recommended
Respectfully forwarded
C. C. Gilbert Lt Col
Comdg 16th Ky Vols

Head Quarters Dist of Kentucky
Louisville May 15/63
Respectfully forwarded
fifteen days leave
recommended.
By Command of
Maj Gen Boyle
J. T. Boyle
Brig Gen Vols

1863
L. J. Jones
Asst Surg 16th Ky V.

HEAD QUARTERS U. S. FORCES,

LEBANON, KY., May 13 1863.

Lt. Col. Lewis Richmond

A. A. Gen. Dept Ohio,

Colonel:

I respectfully ask for a leave of absence for Twenty (20) days to visit my home in Fleming Co. Kentucky:

My reasons are that I was hurried away from my home by rebel guerrillas, leaving important business and private affairs in an unsettled condition and that now absolutely require my personal attention.

The Surgeon and Asst Surgeon are present and on duty with the regiment.

D. Stone, Asst Surg.
16th Regt. Ky. Vol. Inft.

Hd. Qrs 23rd Ohio
Knoxville, Tenn. Oct 15/63

Approved & Respectfully forwarded.

M. D. Manson

Brig. Gen.
23rd O.V.

I.T.O. 65
15.

J 19 (illegible) 1863

H.Q. 2d Div. 11th A.C.
London K. Oct 16. 1863

Respectfully referred to Surg. J. C. Hutchitt. Chf. Surg. of Div. for report as to the necessity for the services of Asst. Surg. Jones. ordered.

By Command of
Brig Gen! White
Wm Clarke A.D.C.
A.A.G.

Oct 16th 1863

Respectfully returned with the report that the facts are as stated. Surg. Jones states. There is no special need for him in the Regt. at present.

J. C. Hutchitt Surgeon
& Chief Surg

H.Q. 2d Div. 11th A.C.
London K. Oct. 16. 1863.

Approved & respectfully forwarded.

J. White
Brig Gen! Comd.

Oct 16th 1863.

16 Regt Ky. Vol. Infty
1st Brig 2d Div 23d A.C.
London Ky.

Surgeon Dr. L. S. Jones
16th Regt Ky. Vol.

Application for 21 days leave of absence to visit Wife in Ky who requires his immediate and particular personal attention.

There are two other Medical Officers present and on duty with the Regt. which numbers less than 400 men with an average daily Report of Sick

[illegible]
London Ky Oct 16th 1863

Approved & recommended & respectfully forwarded

W. Gault Col
16th Regt Ky Vol

1st Brigade
2d Div. 4th
Approved & respectfully forwarded for action

[illegible]
Com Brigade 1st Brig 2d Div 23d A.C.

J. 17 - 23d O.V. - 1863

[illegible]

Hd. Qrs. 16th Regt. Ky. Vol. Inft.
1st Brig. 2d Div. 23d A.C.

Loudon, Tenn.
Oct. 16th 1863.

Lt. Col. Lewis Richmond
A.A.G. Dept. Ohio

Colonel

I respectfully
ask for a leave of absence for twenty (20)
days, to visit my home, Fleming Co. Ky.
This request is on account of the health
of my Wife requiring my immediate and
particular personal attention.

There are two other Medical Officers
present and on duty with the Regiment, which
now numbers less than 460 men with an average
daily report of 6 sick.

S. Bruce, Asst Surg.
16th Regt. Ky. Vol.

939

Jones, Mahlon W

Co. B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	939184
2	939030
3	939113
4	939273
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

J. | 16 | Ky.

Thankful Jones

Cpl., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

From June 27 to Aug 31 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 26, 1861.

Where Camp Denton.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Cooke

Copyist.

[illegible]

C. | 16 | Ky.

Thomas H. Powell

Capt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Died May the 62.

Book mark:

Cooke

Copyist.

(2-8)

16 | Ky.

Mahlon D. Jones

Corpl, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drowned in Big Sandy, May 11/62.

Book mark:

Cooke

Corporal.

(8581)

Cl | 16 | Ky.

Mahlon W. Jones

Corpl., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Lexington Ky. July 24, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ X ....., 186 .

Last paid to Mar. 1, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $44.33/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $50.00/100; due $.....100

Remarks: X Discharged in Big Sandy Ky. May 11/1862.

Book mark:.....

Examined by

(981)

Jones, M. W.

Co. B, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

K. 29.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

M W Jones

Private of Company B

16 Regiment of Kentucky Infty

State Volunteers. 1862

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death May 11/62

Inventory Sent to Auditor Nov 4/62

Cash $4,00

Entered on R R

JJ

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: M W Jones

Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 16

Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Croupe

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Dr L S Brown

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 11 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Boonsboro Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Vol I Register of deceased Soldiers

M S A Year 1862

REMARKS.

Henderson Grisworld

Clerk.

(119)

Jones 931 Robert

Co. ____, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9386296	
9388784	

Robert Cowell

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky. Dec 6, 1864.

Where born Tennessee

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted ..... 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 7/8 in.

When mustered in Dec 7, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 2 Cons. Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks:

Substitute

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Remarks:

Not taken up on Muster Rolls of Regt

W. A. Edwards

Copyist

(340c)

I | 16 | Ky.

Robert Jones

Appears with rank of Recruit on Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Recruits forwarded for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Louisville Ky Dec 14, 1864

Where born

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Substitute, 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8½ in.

When mustered in Dec 7, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5 Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Deserted at Louisville Ky Dec 14, 1864

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyist.

Jones, Robert

, Co. 16 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

l Cards	Final Statements
rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
iptive Lists	Orders
harge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
ment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

ission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
ity Sheet	Med. Examination
ignment	Misc. Information
	Pay or Clothing
th or Effects	Personal Reports
rtion	Rank
harge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
harge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
y	Transportation

No. 802

Robt Jones

Enlisted at Louisville

As Substitute for

A. J. Starks

On the 7 day of Dec, 186 4

By

Lt M Mercer Rs

Bell & Hurst Com

T. S Bell Surg

Board of Enrollment,

4 Dist. of Ky

Filled up, this page was originally filled in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Robt Jones, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am 17 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 7 day of Dec 64

Robert Jones

WITNESS:

R M Anderson

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Robt Jones born in the State of Tennessee, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with A. J. Sparks, Esq., of Louisville Ky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 3 day of Dec, 186 4, and having thus agreed with said A. J. Sparks I do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 3 day of Dec 186 4, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 7 day Dec 186 4.
Before G. M. Musick
Capt 14th Regt 5 Dist Ky

Robert Jones

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years,) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of A. J. Sparks drafted in 5 Dist Ky Jefferson Cty, Nov 25, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 3/16 inches high.

G. M. Musick
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Henry
Commissioner of Board.

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 Dist. of Ky

Jones 937 Rufus H

Co. B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9390843
2	9390922
3	9390995
4	9391077
5	9391165
6	9391242
7	9391307
8	9391369
9	9391425
10	9391479
11	9391533
12	9391582
13	9391640
14	9391704
15	9391761
16	9391816
17	9391881
18	9391940
19	9392016
20	9392077
21	9392143
22	
23	

Ref:

J. | 16 | Ky.

Eugene K. Jones

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

from Nov. 27/62 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 7, 1861.

Where Camp Burnside.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JAN 1863

*Last current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: ____

Cooke

Copyist.

J. | 16 | Ky.

Rufus T. Cowen

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cooke Clerk.

(2:8)

L. | 16 | Ky.

Rufus K. Jones

Capt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cooke

Copyist.

J. | 16 | Ky.

Private James Cooke

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark : Cooke

Owned.

(2:8)

J. | 16 | Ky.

Rufus K. Jones

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cooke
Capt.

(2:8)

16 Ky.

Rufus H. Jones

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

King

Capt.

J. | 16 Ky.

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

(238)

I | 16 | Ky.

Rufus H. Jones

Corp., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks : ----

Book mark: ----

Army

Corporal.

(2:8)

16 | Ky.

Private [illegible]

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks :

Book mark :

[illegible] Capt.

(2:61)

	16	Ky.

Pvt. Arthur F. Jones

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Keny

Copyist.

16 | Ky.

Rufus W. Jones

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark :

Faulkner

Captain.

(2558)

16 Ky.

Rufus H. Jones

Asst, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 .; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 11 78/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by re-enlistment as vet. vol. under G.O. 191 War Dept. 1863.

Book mark:

Saxton Asst.

(349)

I | 16 | Ky.

Rufus H Jones

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky Feby 5, 1864.

When enlisted January 1, 1864.

When mustered in January 1, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 60 00/100; due $ 340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks Residence Fleming Co Ky Mustered as Veteran Volunteer under the provision of Genl Order No 191 War Department Series of 1863 Entitled in addition to bounty to premium of $ 2.00 and one months pay also to a furlough of 30 days Cash thirty days ord

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyist.

(241)

MAY. 29 9387193 ☆1891☆

in his State before the
Expiration of his original
term of Election

16 Ky.

Rufus H. Jones

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as veteran
Jan 4 1864 furloughed
Febry 14 1864 to March 4, 1864

Book mark:

Faulkner

Copyist.

(2:8)

| 16 | Ky.

J
Rufus H. [illegible]
Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : [illegible]

Book mark :

Faulkner

Copyist.

(9338)

16 | Ky.

Reuben H. Dowell

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Faulkner

Captain.

(8:30)

C | 16 | Ky.

Rufus H. Jarvis

Capt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: .....

Enlisted Aug. 25 1864

Mustered.

(2:8)

I | 16 | Ky.

Rufus W. Jones

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Bartenling Comd.

(2538)

A | 16 | Ky.

Eugene A. Smith

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : Veteran.

Book mark :

E A Smith

(2518) Copyist.

J | 16 | Ky.

Rufus H Jones

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Beach

Clerk.

(3-8)

J | 16 | Ky.

Rufus H. Jones

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186[5].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks : Vol

Book mark :

Black

(8548) Copyist.

I | 16 | Ky.

Rufus H. Jones

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Beach

Copyist.

(938)

J | 16 | Ky.

Rufus H Jones

7 Corp, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Lost N.C, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $12 87/100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 120 100

Remarks Veteran appointed Corpl July 1. 1864 by order Lt Col. Hammer

---

James Rufus H.

Co. B', 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

l Cards	Final Statements
ial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
n. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
l. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
ptive Lists	Orders
rge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
ment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

sion to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
ty Sheet	Med. Examination
ment	Misc. Information
ate	Pay or Clothing
s or Effects	Personal Reports
ion	Rank
rge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
rge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Rufus B. Jones desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, [redacted]

Do Declare, That I am twenty two years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Mossy Creek Tennessee

the first day of January 1864

Witness: John W Burgett Capt Rufus B. Jones

Co B 14 Tenn Vol Cav

No. 16

Rufus B. Jones

Volunteered at Mossy Creek Tenn

Entered Service Dec 31st 1863,

By Capt Burgett

16 " Regiment of Tennessee

_____

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)

16 " Reg't of Tennessee

Discharged Dec 31st 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____

the _____ of _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

Witness: _____ the _____ day of _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

Rufus B. Jones

3518

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and reënlistment—the one word to be struck out in the latter case—in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate by the recruiting officer (in the Adjutant General's Office in the case of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reënlistment, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A reënlistment, in all cases, has to be certified to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of reënlistment. The reënlisting officer, commissary, or as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, Rufus W Jones born in Fleming County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of January 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Rufus W Jones do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn this first day of January 186 4 } Rufus W Jones

Before M L Hutchinson Lt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

O W Taylor
Capt Surgeon 16th Ky Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Six inches high.

M L Hutchinson Lt
16th Regiment of Ky V Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(ADAMS)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 186 4, at Louisville Ky

Lieut 3rd Ky Vol Inf

Jones, William H

Co. 4, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Issued	Issued

CARD NUMBERS.

9391342	
9391433	
9391495	
9391515	
9391660	
9391753	
9391731	
9391852	
9391949	
9399005	
9399061	
9399117	
9388092	
9387426	
9399183	
9399261	
9399321	
9399387	
9399452	
9399516	
9399581	
9399645	
9399693	
33422536	

16 | Ky.

William C. Jones

Col, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ---- years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 5, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- for ----

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

E. H. Bacon Capt.

(2884)

16 | Ky.

Williams W. Jones

Capt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 186-.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. N. Bacon. Copyist.

(900)

16	Ky.

2d Lt. ( ) Jones

Capt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent 1 Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lt Aug 16. 62 vice Pascoe resigned

Book mark:

C K Brown

(888)

Copyist.

16 | Ky.

William C. Crow

Corpl, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown Copyist.

(858)

16 | Ky.

for William C. Jones

Capt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E M Brown

Copyist.

(2558)

16 | Ky.

Pvt William A Lewis

Co. K, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Jan 1 63 Due C Summit Sutler 6.00

Book mark:

E S Bacon. Copyist.

(365)

Jr | 16 | Ky.

Wm. H. Jones

Capt, Co. G., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Jan. 19, 1863.

Where Ashland Ky.

Remarks: Probably to be found in Bracken Co. Ky.

Book mark:

Hawley

Copyist.

(9618)

C | 16 | Ky.

William Jones

Corpl Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted January 17. 1863 from Lebanon Ky

Book mark:

(356) Asst. Adjt. Gen.

C | 16 | Ky.

William H. Jones

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In arrest since

July 9. 1863

Book mark:

(over) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

William H. Jones

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Arrest since July 2. 1863

Book mark:

Copyist.

(7868)

16 Ky.

William H. Cress

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted since July 8, 1863

Book mark:

Ballade

(286) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

William H. Jones

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Returned

Book mark:

Dallade

Copyist.

(888)

J | 16 **Ky.**

William H Jones

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky Feby 5, 1864

Muster-out to date January 27, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 12 82/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

County paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Left to pay & Enrolment from Jan 16 to July 8 1863 for absence without leave restored to duty by Gen Genl Foster to date Jan 27 1864

Discharged by Virtue of

Oath mark: ..... over

Jacobson

Copyist.

MAY. 29 9388092 ✩1891✩

Re Enlistment as Veteran Volunteer by the provisions of General Order 191. War Department series of 1863

I | 16 | Ky.

William H. Jones

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

When enlisted June 27, 1864.

When mustered in June 27, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 00/100; due, $340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Remustered as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 W.D. of 1863.

Book mark:

Schenck

Copyist

(941)

J | 16 | Ky.

William K. Jones

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as a vet. vol.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(886) Copyist.

J | 16 | Ky.

William H. Jones

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: reenlisted veteran.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(3325) Copyist.

J | 16 | Ky.

William H. Jones

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wet,

Book mark:

Floyd

(220) Copyist.

J | 16 | Ky.

William K. Jones

Put., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: vet.

Book mark: ———

Floyd

Copyist.

(356)

J | 16 | Ky.

William K. Jones

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Stoppage for ordnance. one E. R. Musket & accoutrements complete $21.25

Book mark:

Lloyd

Copyist.

(888)

I	16	Ky.

William K. Jones

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Humphreys

(355) Copyist.

16 | Ky.

William H. Jones

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl 6, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Vet

Book mark: ____

Humphreys

Copyist.

(786)

I | 16 | Ky.

William H. Jones

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Humphreys Capt.

(356)

I | 16 | Ky.

William K. Jones

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Shops N.L., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $26 54/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100; due $ 190 00/100

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Humphreys

Copyist.

(888)

E 16 Ky.

William H. Jones

_____, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 3/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Dark; hair Light

Where born Bracken Co. Ky

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864

Where Mossy Creek

By whom Lt. Hutchins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Vet.

S. Neal

Jones, William N.,

Co. ____, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

...l Cards	Final Statements
...rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
...tn. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
...M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
...criptive Lists	Orders
...harge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
...istment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

...mission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
...ulty Sheet	Med. Examination
...lishment	Misc. Information 1
...ints	Pay or Clothing
...s or Effects	Personal Reports
...ation	Rank
...harge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
...harge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
...y	Transportation

1864

William H. Jones

Col. 16th Ky. Inf

Restorations.

Dept, of the Ohio.

1862 -- 6

See

T. E. Burns

Lt. Col. 16 Ky Inf

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Bates, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty-one years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the military service on account of disability or by sentence of court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky
the 27th day of January 1864

Witness: D. G. Mills

William H. Bates
Volunteered at Louisville Ky
Jan 27th 1864.
To serve 3 years
Or during the War
Co. "K" Regiment of Kentucky Vol
22 enlistment; last served in Company (K)
Co. Regt of Ky Vol
Discharged at Louisville Ky 1865.

No. ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Norman 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, William H James born in Bracken Co in the State of Kentucky aged twenty one years, and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty seventh day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William H James do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky William H James
this 27 day of January 1864,
Before M Le Hunt Capt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. McCausland
Surgeon & Med Insp

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer W H James previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied Soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. His height is five feet six inches; his complexion is fair; his eyes are Grey; his hair Light and he has no distinguishing marks.

M Le Hunt Capt
16 Regiment of Ky Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K 16 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, this 27 day of January 1864, at Louisville Ky

M Le Hunt Capt
Mustering Officer.

9784

Jordan. Albert D

Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9402880
2	9402972
3	9403069
4	9387710
5	9403159
6	9403205
7	9403340
8	9403421
9	9403517
10	9403632
11	9387774
12	9404501

C | 16 | Ky.

Albert Tolman

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll*
for Dated Feb 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Nov 8, 1861.
Where Camp Lee
Period 3 years.

Mustered in:
When Dec 28, 1861
Where Camp Lee
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick at home

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Tolman
(Copyist.

(2000)

1 | 16 | Ky.

Albert D. Inman

Inm., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 186 0.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Discharged

leave of absence

furlough

Book mark: .....

Inman

Copyist.

(365)

Albert D. Jordan

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Discontinued
leave sick since
enlisted August 18-
1862

Book mark:

T Coleman
Copyist.

(980)

J | 16 | Ky.

Albert D. Jordan

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Absent without leave

Book mark

P. E. Brandon

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Albert D. Inman

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent without leave from camp since Aug. 18-1862

Book mark: ____

Tolman

Copyist.

(2317)

Albert D Freeman

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent without leave from Camp Boone from Aug. 8- 62.

Book mark: .....

Tolman

Copyist.

| | | Ky.

Albert Gordon

Priv., Co. F, 6th Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent without leave since Aug 18- 1862

Book mark:

T Glenn

Copyist

I 16 Ky.

Albert D Jordan

Col, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Absent without leave since Aug 18 62

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

16 | Ky.

Albert D. Jordan

Col, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent without leave since Aug 18-62

Book mark: .....

Fuller

Copyist.

J | 16 | Ky.

Albert D Jordan

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drew to Aug 31-62

Book mark:

Fuller

(over) Copyist.

2 | 16 | Ky.

A. D. Jordan

Pvt., Co. K., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Aug. 18, 1862

Where Bowling Green Ky

Remarks: Probably to be found in Louis Co. Ky.

Book mark:

Harding

Copyist.

J | 16 | Ky.

Albert D. Jordan

Pat, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky., July 24, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ *, ____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 18, 1864.

Clothing account:

Not settled

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 35-99/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: * Deserted at Bowling Green Ky. Aug. 18/62.

Book mark: .....

Bogan

(over)

Copyist.

955

Jordan. Andrew J

Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 9402882	2.
3. 9402974	4.
5. 9403071	6.
7. 9403161	8.
9. 9403253	10.
11. 9403342	12.
13. 9403430	14.
15. 9403519	16.
17. 9403607	18.
19. 9403696	20.
21. 9403740	22.
23. 9403815	24.
25. 9388211	26.
27. 9387267	28.
29. 9403190	30.
31. 9403272	32.
33. 9404046	34.
35. 9404141	36.
37. 9404231	38.
39. 9404324	40.
41. 9404327	42.
43. 9404413	44.
45. 9404497	46.
47.	48.
49.	50.

C | 16 | Ky.

Andrew J Jordan

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Camp Lee

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 25, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*Last current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Copyist.

(over)

2 | 16 | Ky.

Andrew J. Jordan

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 25th to June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Coleman

Copyist.

(365)

C | 16 | Ky.

Erasmus L Jordan

Sergt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Tolman

Copyist.

(888)

2 | 16 | Ky.

Lorenzo Dow Inman

Inman, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Tolman

(over) Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

Andrew J. Doran

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186-.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Oppyright.

(2886)

C | 10 | Ky.

Cadwell Indian

Inf, Co. C, 10 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

I | 16 | Ky.

Andrew J. Jordan

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

J | 16 | Ky.

Andrew J. Jordan

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Mark: .....

Fuller

Copyist.

16 | Ky.

Andrew J. Jordon

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

(288) Copyist.

I | 16 | Ky.

Andrew J. Jordan

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(200)

J | 16 | Ky.

Andrew J. Jordon

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(888)

I | 16 | Ky.

Andrew J. Jordon

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Fuller
Copyist.

(555)

J 16 Ky.

Andrew J. Jordan

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 15 08/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Discharged by
order of re enlistment
as 2nd vol. G.O. 191 Series
1863. War Dept

Book mark:

J. Walker

(340) Copyist.

J | 16 | Ky.

Andrew J. Jordan

Pvt., Co. L, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reenlisted as Veteran
Volunteer U.S. Inf. Entitled to
$402.00 under act of March 3d
1863 Mar. Dept. Entitled to
addition to bounty in a former
of $302.00 under act of March
3d

J | 16 | Ky.

Andrew J Jordan

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

J. | 16 | Ky.

Andrew J. Jordan

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

J | 16 | Ky.

Andrew J. Jordan

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Bugan

Copyist.

16 Ky.

Andrew J. Jordan

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Logan

Captain.

J | 16 | Ky.

Andrew J. Jordan

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

(over) Bogan

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Andrew Jackson

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Veteran in Hospital Louisville Ky since Jan 4th 65

Book mark: ———

Board

Copyist.

(555)

I | 16 | Ky.

Andrew J. Jordan

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 186 5

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ret. to Hosp Louisville Ky since Jan 14/65

mark:

Bound

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Andrew J Jordan

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. in Hospital at Philadelphia Pa. since June 8th 1865

Book mark:

Board

Copyist

I	16	Ky.

Andrew J Jordan

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Co Shops Ky C, July 15, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 186 ; drawn since $ 45.60/100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100.00 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Wounded in Hospital at Philadelphia Pa since June 18th 1865 Descriptive Roll furnished, No Discharge furnished

Book mark: Wounded July 6th 64. Pvt K K.

Board

Copyist.

Jordan, Andrew J.

Co. K, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Final Statements	
Furloughs or L. of A	
Med. Certificates	
Med. Des. Lists	
Orders 8	
Pris. of War Record	
Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Furlough or L. of A	
Med. Examination	
Misc. Information	
Pay or Clothing	
Personal Reports	
Rank	
Transfer to Hosp'l	
Transfer to V. R. C.	
Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew Jordan desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty five years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mount Pulaski Illinois
the fifth day of January 1864

Witness: J. W. Freeman 1st Lieut Andrew Jordan
his mark

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 .

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness: _____ the _____ day of _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 14 & 71.)

NOTE 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate for each recruit—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and the other to be retained by the recruiting officer, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor-in age, in all cases, prevents payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A materia rul must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

Norman 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Massy Creek

I, Andrew J Jordan born in Jefferson county Ky
in the State of Kentuck aged Twenty-one years,
and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew J Jordan do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Massy creek } Andrew J his + mark Jordan
this First day of January 1864 }
BEFORE M le Hutchins Lt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F M Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16 Ky Vs
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet 5½ inches high.

M le Hutchins Lt
11th Regiment of Ky V Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 11th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 1 day of January, 1864, at Louisville Ky

Jas Kelly Capt
Eph Dyer 2nd Lieut
Wm Ball 1st Lieut

(A. G. O. No. 91 & 92.)

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—in the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When [illegible] claim for [illegible] against corn must be taken to state the [illegible] of disability—[illegible] &c., &c.; [illegible] particularly the disability, wound, or disease; [illegible] of which it deprives him of the use of any limb [illegible] affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity of labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharge by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and the disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1069 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, mental derangement, derangement of the urinary organs, [illegible], ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will examine and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward them to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel to the division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to the army, department, or other commander who has authority to discharge soldiers from the service. [illegible] after having [illegible] the soldier [illegible] to [illegible] to [illegible] in the case [illegible] to [illegible] the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Andrew L. Jordan, a Private, of Captain _____ Company, ("K") of the Sixteenth Regiment of ~~the United States~~ Kentucky V. Vols. was enlisted by M. C. Shrabains of the _____ Regiment of _____ at _____ on the First day of January, 1864, to serve Three years; he was born in Jefferson in the State of Kentucky, is Twenty Six years of age, Five feet Five & 1/4 inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Blacksmith During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days.* Private "Andrew J. Jordan" was admitted to this Hospital May 22. 1865. from Lincoln U.S. Genl Hospital, Washington D.C. Convalescent from Pneumonia

STATION: Summit House U.S. Genl Hospt.
DATE: Philad.a Pa June 22 1865.

L.H. Taylor
Surgeon U.S.V.
Commanding ~~Company~~ Hospt.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Andrew L. Jordan, Pvt of Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Contraction of Knee the result of cold and of pneumonia while in the U.S. Service

Disability not of Long standing

L.H. Taylor
Surgeon U.S.V.
Comdg. Hospt.

DISCHARGED, this First day of July, 1865, at Summit House U.S.A. Genl Hospital, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

L.H. Taylor
Surgeon U.S.V.
Commanding the Regt. Hospt.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Waynesburg County Lewis State Kentucky

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[DUPLICATE.]

Private 5th Ky 82

Residence Trenton Todd

Co. Infantry Kentucky

Date of Enlistment

Place of Enlistment

Name and location of next of kin or nearest relative

Date of Discharge

Cause of Discharge

Remarks: (in original cases state especially wound and character of wound or injury)

Convalescent from

chronic

Summit House G. H.

Philadelphia, Pa.

TREATMENT.

[SOME IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Close

Discharged

July 5

RESULT AND DATE.

Signed Joseph Lister

9360

Jordan. George W

Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9402879	
9402921	
9403061	
9403157	
9403250	
9403389	
9403427	
9403515	
9403595	
9403676	
9403744	
9403816	
9387210	
9387263	
9403891	
9403923	
9404047	
9404120	
9404182	
9404235	
9404330	
9404376	
9404481	

	16	Ky.

George [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for [illegible] dated [illegible] 25, 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 9, 186/.

Where Camp Lee

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Dec 15, 186[illegible].

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick at home

*That correct roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

[illegible]man

Capt.

C | 16 | Ky.

George E. Jordan

Lieut., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(over) Coleman

Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

George W. Graham

Private, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Tolman
Copyist.

(200)

1 | 16 | Ky.

George W. Dodson

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tolman

Copyist.

(over)

K | 16 Ky.

George W. Jordan

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

8 | 16 | Ky.

George C. Jordan

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Tolman

Copyist

(888)

16 Ky.

George W. Jordan

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(2000)

16 | Ky.

George W. Jordan

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Fuller

Copyist.

(966)

16 Ky.

George W. Jordon

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Fuller

Copyist.

(980)

J | 16 | Ky.

George W. Jordan

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Fuller

Copyist.

(over)

16 | Ky.

George W. Jordon

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Fuller

Copyist.

(988)

J | 16 | Ky.

George W. Jerdon

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark: .....

Fuller

Copyist.

(over)

J | 16 | Ky.

George W. Jordan

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 16 33/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Discharged by
virtue of re enlistment
as vet vol G.O. 191. Series
1863. War Dept.

Book mark:

J. Walker

Copyist.

Q | 16 | Ky.

George C. Jordan

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reenlisted Vet. Vol. under provisions of G.O. No. 191 Series of 1863 War Dept. - Is entitled in addition to bounty to $402 minus $2.00 and one month advance pay and to a furlough of at least 30 days in his State upon the Expiration of his original Term of Enlistment

Book mark:

L. W. Rowland

Copyist.

16 | Ky.

George W. Jordan

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Bozan

(2027) Copyist.

J | 16 | Ky.

George M. Jordan

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Bogan

(2337) Copyright.

9 | 16 | Ky.

George W. Jordan

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ___ 100 for ___

Due Gov't, $ ___ 100 for ___

Remarks: Veteran Wounded near Atlanta Ga. & Sent to Field Hosp. aug. 6/64.

Book mark: ___

Rogan

Copyist.

J | 16 | Ky.

George W. Jordan

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran in Field
Hos. since aug. 6/64.

Book mark:

Bogan

(266) Copyright

J | 16 | Ky.

George M. Jordan

P.A., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Ex Hospital Louisville, Ky. Since Aug. 6/64.

Book mark:

Logan

Copyist.

(2000)

J | 16 | Ky.

George W. Jordan

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran in Hospital Louisville Ky since Augt 6th 1864

Book mark:

Board

(282) Copyright

J | 16 | Ky.

Geo. W. Jordon

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Due U.S. cost of transportation from Nashville to Cumberland Mts $10.00

Book mark:

Baird

Copyist.

(200)

J	16	Ky.

George W Jordan

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vol. Stoppage for transportation amounting to $10.

Book mark:

Board

Copyist.

(888)

A | 16 | Ky.

Private, Co. A, 16 Ky.

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Co. Muster Out, July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 25, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled —, 186—; drawn since $41.19/100

Due soldier $ —/100; due U. S. $ —/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ —/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —/100

Bounty paid $ 100/100; due $ —/100

Remarks: Returned from Hospital

for transportation C.O.

Book mark:

Board

Appvd.

(over)

Jordan, Geo. W.

Co. K, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

al Cards	Final Statements
rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
rtn. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
scriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates /	Pris. of War Record
nlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

dmission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
asualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
onfinement	Misc. Information 1
ontracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Jordan, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Money Creek Town
the first day of January 1864

Witness: J. M. Knee — 1st Lieut George W. Jordan

No. ____

Volunteered at ____

____ 18 .

By ____

____ Regiment of ____

____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be taken out in duplicate in all cases—to accompany the muster rolls of the regiments (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier is sent in all cases, pends payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both statements as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the departing officer.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____ said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

Norman 351 J

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossycreek

I, George W Jordan born in carter county in the State of Kentucky aged twenty years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George W Jordan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn
this first day of Jan 1864 } George W Jordan
Before M L Hutchins Lt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F M Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16th Ky V S
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet 11¼ inches high.

M L Hutchins Lt
16th Regiment of Ky V Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 1 day of January, 1864, at Louisville Ky

James A Keech
Capt Co K
2nd Ohio Cav

Deserters Straggler &c
of
Co K 16th Ky Vols
Forwarded from Wheeling to Regt &c.

Jordan George

Co K 16th Ky Vols

Name	Rank	Class	Forwarded From	Forwarded To	Date	By whom	Remarks	No. of Sheet
Gordon George	Pvt	Straggler	Wheeling	Regt	July 23/65	Col. Washburne	Recd. at Wheeling July 22/65	378

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Geo. W. Jordan.

Pvt. Company K

16 Regiment of Ky. V.

Volunteers at the battle of _____

Aug. 6-7-8. 64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Geo. W. Jordan.

Rank, Pvt., Company K, Regiment, 16th

Arm, Infty, State, Ky.

Place of casualty,

Nature of casualty, G.S.W. R. Leg - Flesh. (M 3)

Date of casualty, Aug. 6-7-8, 64.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment,

____ Brigade, 3 Division, 23 Corps, dated

sigd. by G. Wheeler Jones, Asst. Surg. 63d Ind.

Recorder 23 A.C.

Ind. 63 No. 129. — 130 misgd.

J. A. Stewart

6. 18. 79. Clerk.

937

Jordon, Hiram

Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9393792
1 9395171

J | 16 | Ky.

Hiram Jordan

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. 27 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 23, 1862.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 28, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

L. A. Fitch

(over)

J. | 16 | Ky.

Hiram Jordon,

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.
Supplementary

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1862.

Clothing account:
Never settled

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100
None paid

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Died at Paintsville, Ky., of Inflammation

Book mark:

J. W. Brown
Capt.

Jordan, Hiram

, Co. D, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

ed Cards	Final Statements
urial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
erts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
	Rank
Desertion	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to V. R. C.
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

K. 30.

Hiram Jordan

Co. D.

16th Ky. Vol. Infty.

Died June 8th 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND REGISTERED IN
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, [illegible], 186[illegible].

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Hiram Gordon was enrolled on the 13" day of October, 1861, at Camp Kenton, in Company "D," 16" Regiment of Ky. Vol. Inf. Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 28 day of Jany., 1862, at Camp Lee, in Company "D," 16 Regiment of Ky Vol Inf Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company "D," of that Regiment, for the months of dated July 24" 1865, he is reported a Private. "Died at Paintsville Ky. of Inflamation of the bowels. June 6. 1862

Edwd. D. Townsend

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

938

Joyce . Patrick

Co. G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Pvt. | Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Joyce . Patrick

Joyce, Patrick 939

Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9399821
2	9399906
3	9399990
4	9400071
5	9400141
6	9400243
7	9400331
8	9401260

	16	Ky.

Patrick Joyce

Pri., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age .....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 27 Jan. to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 1st, 1861.

Where Camp Benton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Horse, $.....100 for .....

Use Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Last current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

His mark:.....

.....

Wilson

Capt.

I 16 | Ky.

Patrick Joyce

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wilson

Copyist.

J. | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Joyce

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

S 16 Ky.

Patrick Joyce

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

S. | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Logue

Corp., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

(over)

Copyist.

J. | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Joyce

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 24 1863.

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(2000)

J. | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Joyce

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Feb. 24, 1863

Where Lebanon Ky.

Remarks: Probably to be found in Indiana

Book mark:

Hawling

(2618) Copyist.

16 | Ky.

Patrick Joyce

Pvt., Co. H, 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Lexington Ky. July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Lebanon Ky. Feby 24th 1863.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

(981)

Joyce, Patrick

, Co. H 16 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bod Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Daily Sheet		Med. Examination	
Deserter		Misc. Information	
Effects		Pay or Clothing	
Inquiry		Personal Reports	
Leave from Hosp'l		Rank	
Leave from Service		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Letter		Transfer to V. R. C.	
		Transportation	

Pat Joyce.

No. 823

Pvt. Co. [illegible]

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Benj [illegible]

On the 8 day of Dec, 186[illegible]

By

[illegible] Pvt.

Will R Harg [illegible]

J. A. Bell [illegible]

Board of Enrollment.

1 Dist. of Ky

Feb. 1896. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Pat Joyce desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ 3 YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am 21 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ 3 years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 8 day of Dec 1864

WITNESS:

R M Anderson

Patrick Joyce

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Patrick Joyce born in the State of Ireland, aged 26 years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Benj Lewis of Louisville Ky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military service, for a sufficient consideration paid and [illegible] day of Dec, 186 5 and having this agreement with [illegible] DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 18 day of Dec 1864 to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ FIVE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America;* that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville
this 8 day of Dec 1864.
Before G. M. Brumback
Capt & Pro Mar 5th Dist Ky

Patrick Joyce

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Benj Lewis of Jefferson Co drafted in 5 Dist Ky 25 Nov, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Blk hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

G. M. Brumback
Provost Marshal

Will R. Henry
Commissioner of Board

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 Dist. of Ky

940

Joyce Peter

Co. H, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Prvate	Prvate

CARD NUMBERS.

9399282	
9399909	
9399991	
9400072	
9400449	
9400245	
9400343	
9401243	

J | 16 | Ky.

Peter Joyce

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age .....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

For 27 Jan. to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 1st, 1861.

Where Camp Fenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Wilson

Capt.

J 16 | Ky.

Peter Joyce

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(959)

J | 16 | Ky.

Peter Joyce

Pri., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(209)

J 16 | Ky.

Peter Joyce

Pri., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital at West Point, Ky. since Oct. 18, 1862.

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(209)

J. | 16 | Ky.

Peter [illegible]

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Sick. left at Hospital at West Point, Ky. Oct. 13, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Whalen

Copyist.

(888)

J | 16 | Ky.

Peter Joyce

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in hospital at West Point, Ky. Oct 18, 1862.

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

16 | Ky.

Peter Joyce

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged March 26th 1863 under Mil Comdt Cincinnati

Book mark:

(222) Copyright.

J | 16 | Ky.

Peter Joyce

Pvt. Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky. July 24, 186 5.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled unsettled., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged.

Book mark Discharged (over)

Harris

Captain

Joyce, Peter,

Co. H, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

d Cards	Final Statements
ial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
ts. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
riptive Lists	Orders
harge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
istment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

ission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
ality Sheet	Med. Examination
ignment	Misc. Information
ntracts	Pay or Clothing
oth or Effects	Personal Reports
rtion	Rank
charge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
charge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
ity	Transportation

Jn 116th Ken 9449
1463
No: 34.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Peter Hoyed

a Private Co. 2 16th

Kentucky Regt of Vol Infy

January 13

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,
April 27 1865.

Application sent to Pension Office

For an O Rec
LRO

Received (A. G. Office) 186
25R
Feb 2

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Peter Joyce of Captain Henry D Palmer's Company, (H) of the 16th Kentucky Regiment of United States Vol Infy was enlisted by J R Harbison of the Regiment of at Camp Denison on the 14th day of October 186/, to serve 3 years; he was born in Mayo in the State of Ireland is 23 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, fair complexion, Grey eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Tailor During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. *(Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 335, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

Entered this Hospital January 18th 1863

STATION: Camp Dennison O
DATE: March 11th 1863

John T. Carpenter
Surg. U. S. V's Med. Director
~~Commanding Company~~ Hospitals

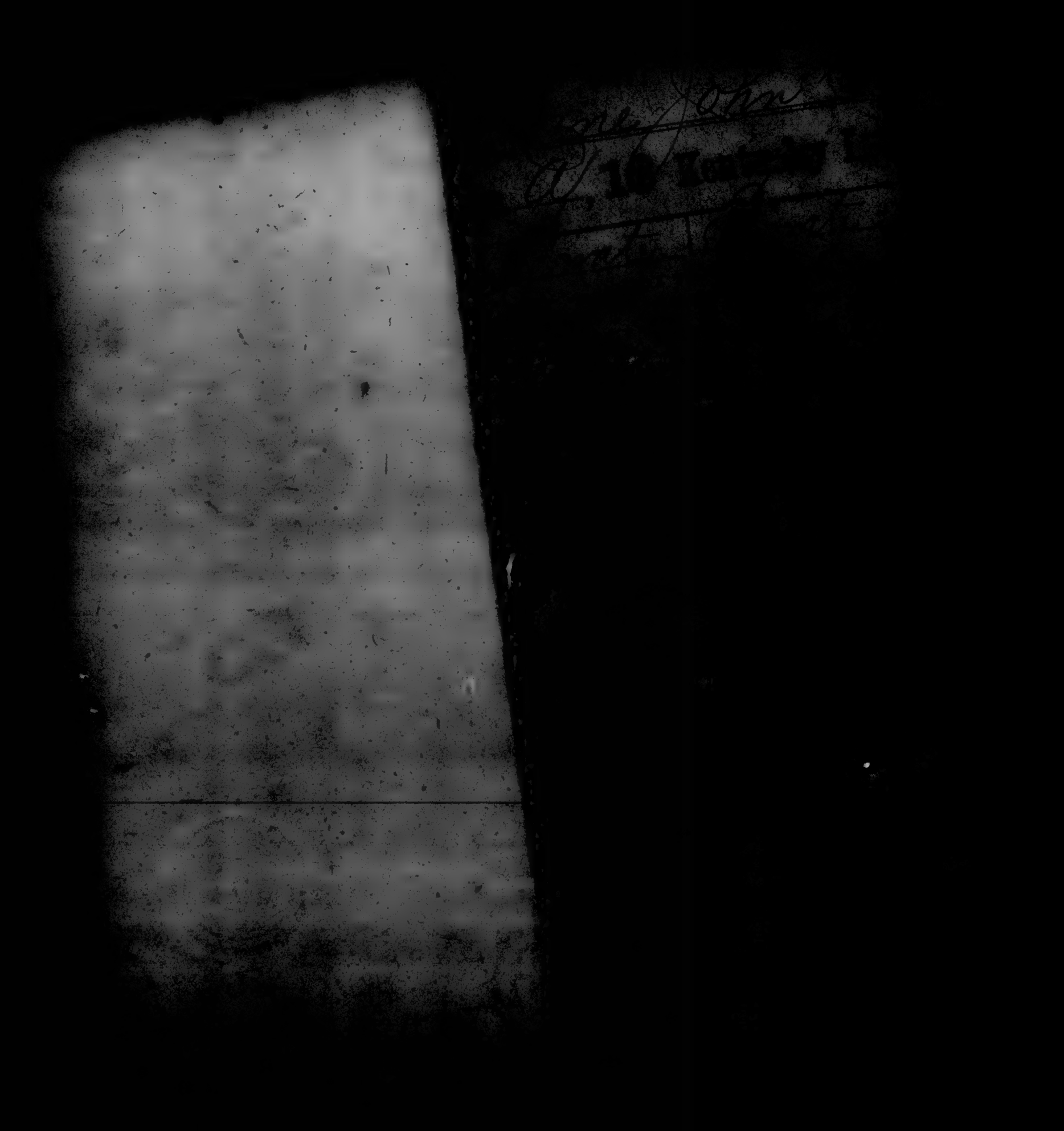
I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Peter Joyce of Captain H D Palmers Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1331), p. 384, and directions on Form 13, p. 333, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* Partial paralysis of both lower extremities

John T. Carpenter
Surgeon U. S. V's
Med. Director Hospitals

DISCHARGED, this 26th day of March 1863 by order of Chaplain Hall
By order of Lieut. Eastman
Lieut. 1st Battn, 1st Cav
Commanding the Post

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
Name Mt Sterling County Montgomery Kentucky

(A. G. O. No. 159 & 161.) (DUPLICATE.)



K | 16 | Ky.

John C. Kane

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age .....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*This current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: 10418-B-'85

Patterson

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John C Kane

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Patterson

Copyist

16 | 16 | Ky.

John C. Kane

Lt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

Copyist

7 | 16 | Ky.

Wm C. Kane

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Deserted July 1862

mark

W. T. Thurston

Capt.

C | 16 | Ky.

John C. Kane

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Ashland Ky. July 18, 1862.

Next of kin on roll for Nov't Dec/64

k mark:

Captain

K. | 16 | Ky.

John C. Kane

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When July 14, 1862

Where Ashland Ky

Remarks: Probably to be found in Nicholasville Ky

Book mark:

Hawling Capt.

(9618)

K | 16 | Ky.

John O'Kane

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from Desertion
Nov. 1, 1864 has had no trial

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyist

16 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(988) Copyist

K | 16 | Ky.

John C. Kane.

Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 22, 1865.

Where Cincinnati, Ohio.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

~~Due Govt Accountants $23.50~~

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Henry Appel

K | 16 | Ky.

John D. Kane

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Dec 22, 186 .

~~Muster-out to date~~ X , 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2.50 100

~~Bounty paid~~ $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: X Absent at Muster Out Camp Dec 22 Ky Second Division

Book mark: Dec 1865 P 85

W Rudcott

Capt.

(3221)

K. 16 Ky.

John Q. Kane

Co. A. 16 Reg't. Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10418 B 1885

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 18, 1897.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and for an honorable discharge has been denied.

A.G.O. Copyist.

(487)

Kane, Jno. C.

Co. A, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. .....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Evans John C	Pvt.	16	Ky	Inf	A

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at .....

Confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 ; brought from .....

Admitted to Hospital at ....., and .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; treated for .....

Buried at ....., 186 ; of .....

Grave ....., 186 ; reported at .....

Glenlaw 175: 189 Rank Pvt. Co A 16th Ky Inf C.S.A. ....., 186 .

[over.]

The United States

vs 2d Charge & Specification

Private Jno C Kane

Company A 16th Ky

Charge and Specification against Private John C Kane of Company A 16th Ky Vol Infantry

Charge — Desertion

Specification — In this that the said John C Kane having been duly enlisted and regularly mustered into the United States Service as a private of Co A 16th Ky Vol Infantry did on or about the 18th of July 1862 desert from said company and Regiment and remain absent there from until on or about 1st November 1864 when he was found by his Commanding Officer Lieut. Col J. S. White under Guard at Chattanooga Tenn and by him released and returned to his Regiment then at or near Rome Georgia

1st Lt & Ad DeGarmo
Comdg Co A 16th Ky

Witnesses
Lieut DeGarmo Co A 16th Ky
Sergt Ed St Gault Co A 16th Ky

For Defendant
Charles Dillon Co A 16th Ky

942 E.

Kennedy, James

Co K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Canada, James

943

Karnes. Archibald S

Co L, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Order filed with

Karns. Archibald S

9440

Karnes, Valentine

Co. E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 3 9 5 2 4 4
2	9 3 9 5 3 3 2
3	9 3 9 5 4 1 7
4	9 3 9 5 5 0 3
5	9 3 9 5 5 6 6
6	9 3 9 5 6 6 5
7	9 3 9 5 7 2 7
8	9 3 9 5 7 6 4
9	9 3 9 5 8 4 9
10	9 3 9 5 9 6 0
11	9 3 9 6 0 2 9
12	9 3 8 [illegible] 9 2 1
13	9 3 [illegible] 7 5 0 5
14	9 3 9 6 1 0 5
15	9 3 9 6 1 8 4
16	9 3 9 6 2 2 9
17	9 3 9 6 3 4 7
18	9 3 9 6 4 3 4
19	9 3 9 6 5 2 5
20	9 3 9 6 6 6 1
21	9 3 9 6 6 9 9
22	9 3 9 6 7 7 3
23	9 3 9 6 8 4 6
24	1 4 4 2 2 2 8
25	2 4 2 0 7 6 1

K 16 | Ky.

Valentine Karnes

, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

ppears on

Company Descriptive Book

f the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Auburn

Where born Clermont Co. Ohio.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Turkey Creek Tenn

By whom M. C. Kentucky term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Talbott

K | 16 | Ky.

Valentine Kearns

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dates Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 24, 1861.

Where Camp Fenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ____, 186 .

Where Ft. Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for ____

Remarks: ____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: ____

S. Lowry (signature)

(2084)

K | 16 | Ky.

Valentine Kearns

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyist.

(705)

K | 16 | Ky.

Valentine Kerns

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Mustered into service July 27/62 at Camp Lee

Mark:

Lowry

Capt.

E | 16 | Ky.

Valentine Karnes

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louisy

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Valentine Karnes

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(288) Copyright

K | 16 | Ky.

Valentine Kearns

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due C. Scarritt Sutler $6.00

Book mark:

Lowry

(966) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Valentine Farmer

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Valentine Karnes

Pvt-, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Valentine Karnes

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Valentine Karnes

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knauff

(355) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Valentine Karnes

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knabb

(over) Copyist.

K. | 16 | Ky.

Valentine Karnes.

_____, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ _____ 100

Due soldier $ 9 75/100; due U. S. $ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ _____ 100

Bounty paid $ _____ 100; due $ 100. 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of Reenlistment as Veteran &c. No 191 Series of 1863 War Dept.

Book mark: _____

J. M. Frank.

Captain.

K | 16 | Ky.

Valentine Keener

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 00/100; due, $340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vol. Vet. under G.O. 191 of 1863 A.G.O.

Book mark:

J Chenick

Copyist.

(201)

K | 16 | Ky.

Valentine Karnes

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Knapp Copyist

(356)

K. | 16 | Ky.

Valentine Karnes

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Jurnior

Copyist.

(365)

K | 16 | Ky.

Valentine Kunnell

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Jones

Copyist.

(888)

K | 16 | Ky.

Valentine Karnes

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Jones.

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Valentine Karnes

Cpl. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186-

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

James

(7000) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Valentine Karnes

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Jamie

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Valentine Karnes

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet Absent without leave from Jan 22/65 to Feb 21/65 restored to duty by order Brig. Genl. Reilly Comdg. 3d Div 23 A.C.

Book mark:

J. W. Stewart Copyist.

(286)

K | 16 | Ky.

Valentine Karnes

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart
Capt.

K | 16 | Ky.

Valentine Karnes

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

† Valentine Karnes

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1865: Loss Jan 22/65 Cannot find Desertd

Feb. 1865 Gain, Feb 22/65 Wilmington N.C. Retd from absence without leave.

June 1865 On extra or daily duty

† Valentine Karns on June '65 Ret.
Carnes on Feb '65 Ret

Book mark:

Gram
Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Valent × Karnes

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Sept. C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 26 25 100
since settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00 100

Bounty paid $ 210 00 100; due $ 190 00 100

Remarks: Vet. Due U. S. for one musket & act Retained under S.O. No 101

× Roll torn

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Captain.

Barnes, Valentine

Co. E, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Records	Furloughs or L. of A
of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Clothing	Misc. Information
Deserter	Pay or Clothing
Effects or Effects	Personal Reports
Examination	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Muster	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Valentine Karnes desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Moses Creek Tennessee

the Tenth day of January 1864

Witness:

L Murphey

Valentine Karnes

No. _____

Valentine Karnes

Volunteered at Knoxville Tennessee

Jan 9 " 1864,

By Lt E Hutchins

16th Regiment of U.S. Infantry

_____

21 enlistment; last served in Company (E)

16 " Regt't of U.S. Infy

Discharged Dec 21 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

Witness: the _____ day of _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be numbered in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organizations (not the recruiting office) to the Adjutant General, and the to accompany the muster of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

Norman 35-14

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, Valentine Starnes born in Clermont Co
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Valentine Starnes do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. Valentine Starnes

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn
this First day of January 1864
Before me Lt le Hutchins Co

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S McCartney
Surgeon 1st Vol Engrs
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer V Starnes previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Chestnut hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Lt le Hutchins Co
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company L, 26th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Knoxville Tenn

Lt le Hutchins Co
16th Ky Vol Inf
Recruiting Officer
Knoxville Tenn
Dec 26th 1863

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 72.)

945

Kerns Archibald

Co. E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

K | 16 | Ky.

Archibald L. Karns

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

London Tenn. Sept. 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 14, 1862.

Where Bowling Green Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Date of this muster to bear from date of enlistment

Book mark:

Entering Clerk.

(287)

K | 16 | Ky.

Archibald S. Kerns

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(over) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Archibald S. Karnes

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(266)

K | 16 | Ky.

Archibald S. Karnes

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyist.

(886)

K | 16 | Ky.

Archibald S. Kearnes

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Jan 17/63.
Due C. Scarritt Sutler 5.00

Book mark:

Lowry Capt.

(over)

K | 16 | Ky.

Archibald S Karnes

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave from Jan. 17 to Mar 31/63 Restored to duty on that day by order of J.M. Broadrick

Book mark:

Knapp
Capt.

K | 16 | Ky.

Archibald S Karnes

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Captain.

(980)

K | 16 | Ky.

Archibald S Karnes

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Signature

(356)

K | 16 | Ky.

Archibald McKarnes

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(388) Knapp Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Archibald S. Karnes

Pat., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lt Knapp

(100) Copyist.

K. | 16 | Ky.

Archibald S Karnes

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not Eligible until Aug 14/64

Book mark:

Knapp

Copyist.

(255)

K. | 16 | Ky.

Archibald S. Karnes

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not engaged

Book mark:

Jno Mason

Copyist.

(866)

K | 16 | Ky.

Archibald S. Harris

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not eligable Did not re-enlist

Book mark:

Jurnis.

(over) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Archibald L. Kames

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Did not re-enlist
Detailed for Division Pro-
vost guard via Jos. L. Kam-
illon Returned July 29 1864

Book mark:

Jno. [illegible]
Appointed

(300)

K. | 16 | Ky.

Archibald D. Farmer

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Did not receive
Detailed for Div. Provost
Guard July 27, 1864

Book mark:

Francis -

(966)

Copyright.

K. | 16 | Ky.

Archibald S. Karnes

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Now witness U.S. due for clothing not drawn $12.12

Book mark:

Jurnis

(888) Copyist.

K. | 16 | Ky.

Archibald S. Karnes

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Vet

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

(256)

K | 16 | Ky.

Archibald S. Karnes

Prt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Sick in Hospl since Apl 15. 1864

Book mark:

(copy) J. H. Stewart Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Archibald S. Karnes

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discht June 10th 1865 under G. O. No. 94 War Dept C. S.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart
Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Archibald S. Karns

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Sept'r 6, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; **due $** 100

Remarks: Disch'd June 16" 1865 under G. O. No 94 War Dep't A.G.O.

Book mark:

Dr Stewart

Captain.

K | 16 | Ky.

Archibald S. Karnes

Pri., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Greensboro N.C. June 19 1865

Muster-out to date June 10, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 17 48/100; due U. S. $ 100

Amt't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged under G.O. No 94 War Dept A.G.O. 1865

Book mark:

Asst Surg
Surgeon.

946

Karns. Valentine

Co E., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Sorrels | Sorrels

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Name filed with

Karns. Valentine

Karr, Elijah

Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Pvt. Corp.

CARD NUMBERS.

K. | 16 | Ky.

Elijah Hart

_____, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

Dated Jany 27, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.

Where Williamsburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jany 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $_____ for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ for _____

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*Last current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: _____

Head

K | 16 | Ky.

Elijah Hart

Sgt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peach

Captain

K | 16 | Ky.

Elijah Kaar

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Peach

Asst.

K | 16 | Ky.

Elijah Marr

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

Copyist.

(29)

K | 16 | Ky.

Elijah Hart

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Elijah Kerr

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febr, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

Copyist.

	16	Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(over)

Copyist.

16 Ky.

Elijah Hall

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(2000)

F. 16 Ky.

Elijah Starr

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(266)

K | 16 | Ky.

Elijah Karr

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(2869)

16 Ky.

Elijah Lee

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov-Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Oppitt.

(209)

K. | 16 | Ky.

Elijah Karr.

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U.S. $ 7 42/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100.00 100

Remarks: discharged by virtue of reenlistment as veteran G.O. No 191 War Dept Series of 1863.

Book mark: .....

J. R. Funk.

Comptd.

(2-69)

K | 16 | Ky.

Elijah Kam

Pvt, Co G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky, Febs, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 00/100; due, $340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Remustered as vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 W.D. of 1863.

Book mark:

Schenck

Copyist.

(941)

16 Ky.

Elijah Karr

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to duty Feb 11 from Paducah

Book mark:

Copyist.

(2000)

K | 16 | Ky.

Elijah Kerr

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

K | 16 | Ky.

Elijah . Karr

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Carnes

Copyist.

(3000)

K | 16 | Ky.

Elijah Karr

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(316)

K | 16 | Ky.

Elijah Kerr

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(356)

K | 16 | Ky.

Elijah Karr

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet-

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(358)

K | 16 | Ky.

Elijah Karr

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Gruber

(9999) Copyright

K | 16 | Ky.

Elijah Karr

Corpl., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran Promoted March 1, '65. In Hospital since March 29, '65.

Book mark:

Gaines

Copyist.

(209)

K | 16 | Ky.

Elijah Karr

Corp'l, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1860.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

(288)

K | 16 | Ky.

Elijah Karr

Corp'l, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Hqrs, N. C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $31 $\frac{07}{100}$

Due soldier $ $\frac{00}{100}$; due U. S. $ $\frac{00}{100}$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ $\frac{00}{100}$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 $\frac{00}{100}$

County paid $ 210 $\frac{00}{100}$; due $ 190 $\frac{00}{100}$

Remarks: Veteran. Appointed Corp'l May 1, 1865, by order of Col Condy.

Mark:

Graves

Copyist.

Barr Elijah

....., Co. F, 160 Reg't Ky. Inf.,

1 Enclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Records	Furloughs or L. of A
of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
Charges	Med. Des. Lists
tive Lists	Orders
rge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
ment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

ion to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
ty Sheet	Med. Examination
	Misc. Information
	Pay or Clothing
or Effects	Personal Reports
	Rank
rge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
rge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elijah Karr desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty One years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mossy Creek Tennessee

the First day of January 1863

Witness: W. L. Ellis

Elijah Karr

No. 12

Elijah Karr

Volunteered at Mossy Creek Tenn

January 1st 1863

By Lt Bibb Instructing

16th Regiment of Ky Col Dodd

20 enlistment; last served in Company (H)

16th Regt of Ky Col Dodd

Discharged December 21st 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ____ of ____; that the

said ____ is ____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be numbered in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reënlistment may, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A reënlistment will meet, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of reënlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having witnessed the soldier take the oaths of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Norman 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Hoppy Creek

I, Elijah Karr born in Whitley County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty One years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of January 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Elijah Karr do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Monroe Creek Tenn this First day of January 1864. Before M G Hutchins R O } Elijah Karr

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S M Cartmell
Surg 16 Ky Vol Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Elijah Karr previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Two inches high.

M G Hutchins R O
16 Regiment of Ky V Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 75 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, 16th Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Monroe Co Ky

Clarence Hall
Capt Co G 16 Ky
2nd Div 23rd A.C.

948

Karr, James

Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	9 3 9 6 9 3 7
2.	9 3 9 7 0 5 4
3.	9 3 9 7 1 4 9
4.	9 3 9 7 2 2 1
5.	9 3 9 7 2 6 7
6.	9 3 9 5 3 6 4
7.	9 3 9 7 4 0 2
8.	9 3 9 7 4 5 2
9.	9 3 9 7 5 0 8
10.	9 3 9 7 5 4 7
11.	9 3 9 7 6 0 1
12.	9 3 9 7 6 6 5
13.	9 3 7 1 0 1 6
14.	9 3 9 7 7 2 6
15.	9 3 7 1 0 2 5
16.	9 3 9 7 7 7 1
17.	9 3 7 6 4 2 6
18.	9 3 9 5 6 3 1
19.	9 3 9 7 8 2 0
20.	9 3 9 7 8 5 1
21.	9 3 7 6 3 3 6
22.	9 3 8 7 3 3 6
23.	9 5 7 9 - 0 - 1 8 1 4
24.	
25.	

K | 16 | Ky.

James Karr

....., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age .....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Jany 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.

Where Williamsburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jany 27, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

Subsequent roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Remark: 95 9-C&S.

Beach

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

James Karr

Sol, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Mark:

Peach

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

James Ward

Pvt. Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peach

Captain

K | 16 | Ky.

James Hart

Polk, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on -

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

k mark:

Peach

Capt. Co.

K | 16 | Ky.

James Karr

Sgt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peach

Copyist.

K 16 Ky.

James Ware

Pvt. Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Lebanon Ky Jany 25 1863 Due U.S. Clothing Acct $5.00

Book mark:

Leach

Capt.

C | 16 | Ky.

Edward Farr

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1863.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Lieutenant dates from May 25 '63 & Pvt 20 '63 at which date he returned this Co. & was detailed to duty on order of Brig Gen Boyle

Book mark:

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

James Kain

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

James Kain

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service

Book mark:

Copyist

K | 16 | Ky.

James Farr

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

16 Ky.

William Kerr

Pvt

....., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Appointed

K | 16 | Ky.

James Kerr

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transfd to 13 Ky.
Dec 31/63 by order of Brig.
Gen. W. D. Mason

Book mark:

Jeno

Copyist.

K 16/13 Ky

James Kerr

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transfered from Co. F, 16th V. I. Jan. 16th, 1864. By Special Order No. 8. Hdqrs. 1st Brig 2nd Div. 23rd A. C.

Book mark:

Ballou

Copyist.

(988)

K | 16 | Ky.

James Farr.

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transfd to 13th Ky Inf.
Dec 31/62 by order Brig.
Gen. N. B. Pearson

Book mark:

Copyist.

K | 16 / 13 | Ky

James Kerr

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from the 16th Regt Ky Inf Vols. Jan 16th, 1864 by Special Order No 9, Hdqrs 2nd Div 23rd A.C.

Book mark:

Ballou

Copyist.

(966)

K | 16 | Ky.

James Karr

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from temporary transfer to 13th Ky Battly June 19 1864

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

K | 16 13 | Ky

James Kerr

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to 16th Ky. Veteran Volunteer Infty. By Special Field Order No. 60, Hdqrs Department of Ohio, June 17th, 1864

Book mark:

Bell
Capt.

K | 16 | Ky.

James Karr

Pr., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Did not Re enlist

Book mark:

Cameron

Capt.

K | 16 | Ky.

James Kerr

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Did not re-enlist

Book mark:

Cameron
Capt.

K 16 Ky.

James Karr

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Did not Re-enlist

Book mark:

Camera

K | 16 | Ky.

James Kain

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany and Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jany 2nd '64.

Book mark:

Copyist.

K 16" Ky.

James Kain,

, Co. F, 16" Reg't Ky. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9579 C. 1885.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan. 13", 1886.

This man is considered as having been absent without proper authority Jany 25. 1863 to April 16. 1863 both inclusive.

Charge of desertion is removed.

Summy.

Copyist

K | 16 | Ky.

James Kain

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, May 18, 1865

Muster-out to date May 18, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ 26 78; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

County paid $ ..... 00; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Entitled to Travelling Allowances & Subsistence from Louisville to London Ky

Book mark: ~~3911 D H~~ = 9579 C-85.

Corrected Aug 12 97 RP Austen

Avery

Clerk.

949

Karr, Simeon

Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9 3 9 6 7 6 1	2
1 9 3 9 7 0 6 1	2
1 9 3 9 7 1 5 1	2
1 9 3 9 7 2 2 5	2
1 9 3 9 7 2 6 6	2
1 9 3 1 7 3 4 8	2
1 9 3 9 7 4 2 1	2
1 9 3 9 6 2 2 6	2
0	2
0	2
0

K | 16 | Ky.

Simeon Kard

_____, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll*
for Dec 27, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Nov 1, 1861.
Where Williamsburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:
When Jany 27, 1862.
Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $_____ for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ for _____

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: _____

Leach
Captain.

(2304)

K | 16 | Ky.

Simeon Kaat

Sgt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peach

(2000) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Simeon Karr

Fob, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peach

K | 16 | Ky.

Simeon Kart,

Sgt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peach

Copyist.

(2859)

K | 16 | Ky.

Simeon Karr,

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

Copyist.

(2869)

K | 16 | Ky.

Simeon Kart,

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peach

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Private Jesse Lee

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug't Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pris Richmond Ky

Hospital Louisville Ky

Book mark:

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Simeon Karr

M, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Lexington Ky July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 71 96/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Died Mch 3 1863 in Hospital at Lebanon Ky.

Book mark:

Cameron Capt.

(981)

Karr, Simeon

Q, Co. K, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

[illegible] Cards	Final Statements
[illegible]ial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
[illegible]. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
[illegible]. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
[illegible]criptive Lists	Orders
[illegible]charge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
[illegible]listment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

[illegible]ission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
[illegible]ity Sheet	Med. Examination
[illegible]ignment	Misc. Information
[illegible]ments	Pay or Clothing
[illegible]th or Effects 1	Personal Reports
[illegible]ction	Rank
[illegible]charge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
[illegible]charge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
[illegible]ty	Transportation

R. 65.

Simeon Kerr.
Pair Co. F 16th Ky Inf.

Sent 31 March 3. 63

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 16th, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Simeon Kerr was enrolled on the 1st day of Nov, 1861, at Williamsburg in Company F, 16 Regiment of Ky Inf Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 27 day of January, 1862 at Camp Lee, Ky. in Company F, 16 Regiment of Ky Inf Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Out Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, ~~for the month of~~ dated Camp 24th, 1865, he is reported "A Private Died Feb'y 3, 1863, in Hospital Lebanon, Ky."

Chas. T. Peck

Asst Adjt General

Copy

950

Kean James W.

Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9402980	1
2 9387713	2
3 9403112	3
4 9387766	4
5 9403204	5
6 9403294	6
7 9403314	7
8 9403424	8
9 9404094	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30

James H. Dean

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 28 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent without leave since May 20-1862

Enrolled March 28/62 Camp Boonlow. Mustered into service Jany 28/62 Camp Lee for 3 yrs.

To appear on Roll.

Book mark: .....

F. Human

Capt.

K | 16 | Ky.

James W. Keam

, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark

H. R. Brandon
Capt.

(247)

James [illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted [illegible]
1862 from Camp
Boonsboro Md
Charles Garrett
Carter Co

Book mark:

Tolman

(200) Copyist.

K. | 16 | Ky.

Jas. W. Kean

Pvt., Co. K., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When July 1, 1862.

Where Prestonsburg Ky.

Remarks: Probably to be found in Pike Co. Ky.

Book mark:

Hawkins

(9515) Copyist.

James [illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

, Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted

July 1. 62 from

Camp Dennison

Book mark:

Tolman

Copyright.

(888)

James D. Pearson

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Camp Buncombe July 1 - 1862

Book mark:

Thomas

Copyist.

(200)

K | 6 | Ky.

James Wiseman

Pair, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted

Jan 1 - 62 c

Book mark:

Johnson

Copyist.

(over)

K | 16 | Ky.

James W. Kean

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted July 1-62

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

James W. Kean

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky. July 24, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ *, ..., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

~~Clothing account~~:

Not settled

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 30 57/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

~~Bounty~~ paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: * Deserted at Piketon Ky. July 1/62.

~~Book~~ mark: .....

Bogan

~~Signed~~ Appointed

951

Kearnes. Archibald S

Co E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Papers filed with

Karns. Archibald S

952

Kearns. Valentine

Co E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Karnes. Valentine

953

Kehoe James

Co. B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Prisoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 2 1 2 4 9	
1 2 3 8 3 5 2 6	
1 2 3 2 1 0 1 9	
1 2 3 2 1 1 0 2	
1 2 3 2 1 1 6 7	
1 2 3 5 1 1 2 8	
1 2 3 6 6 3 1	
1 2 3 2 1 9 1	

No. | 16 | Ky.

James Kehoe

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Deserted from Camp Lee, Ky. Dec. 13/61

(Enrolled Sept 26/61 at Camp Kenton and mustered into service Jany 27/62 at Camp Lee Ky. present not Aaud)

(Mustered to muster in (Evr)

Last mark:

Geo. R. [illegible]
Capt.

K. | 6 | Ky.

James Tehee

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Deserted from Maysville Ky. Dec. 13/62

Book mark

H. R. Brandon

Copyist.

No. | 16 | Ky.

James Hobson

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Camp Lee, Dec. 13/61.

Book mark:

Cooke

Captain.

(838)

No. | 16 | Ky.

James Kehoe

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Camp Lee, Dec. 13/61.

Book mark:

Cooke
Capt.

K. | 16 | Ky.

James Kahoe

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Not taken

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Cooke

Clerk.

(9238)

N | 16 | Ky.

James D Thor

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Camp Dick Robinson, Ky. Dec. 13/62.

Book mark:

Cooke

Captain.

K | 16 | Ky.

James Kelson

Pvt., Co. B., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Dec. 13, 1861.

Where Camp Lee

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hoarding Capt.

(2818)

K | 16 | Ky.

James Kehoe

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky, July 24, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 1, 26, 186 1.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 9 38/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Y Joined a Comp
Lee Ky Feb 13, 1864
Never mustered but
born on the Rolls
after the Reg was
Mustered.

Book mark:

Easterling

(over) Copyist.

954

Keither . John W

Co E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Official Roll

Keithler . John W

955

Keithers. John W

Co E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Keithler. John W

956

Keithler John W

Co. E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 3 9 5 - 2 4 5	1
2 5 3 9 5 - 3 3 1	2
3 5 3 9 5 - 4 1 6	3
4 5 3 9 5 - 5 - 1	4
5 5 3 9 5 - 5 5 6	5
6 5 3 9 5 - 6 6 3	6
7 5 3 9 5 - 7 4 5	7
8 5 3 9 5 7 1 6	8
9 5 3 9 5 7 7 7	9
10 5 3 9 5 - 8 5 4	10
11 5 3 9 6 0 1 7	11
12 5 3 8 7 9 2 0	12
13 5 4 - 7 5 - 0 3	13
14 5 3 9 6 1 0 3	14
15 5 3 9 6 1 1 6	15
16 5 3 9 6 1 2 7	16
17 5 3 9 6 1 4 6	17
18 5 3 9 6 1 5 1	18
19 5 3 9 6 1 5 4	19
20 5 3 9 6 1 6 5	20
21 5 3 9 6 1 6 6	21
22 5 3 9 6 1 7 2	22
23 5 3 9 6 1 8 5	23
24 5 3 9 6 2 2 9 6	24
	25

Keithler Ky 16.

A 16 | Ky.

John W. Kentiles

_____, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

ppears on

Company Descriptive Book

f the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Lee Co. Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864

Where Hickory Creek Iowa

By whom W.C. Kitchin term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Talbott Capt.

K | 16 | Ky.

John H. Keithes

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for date Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 23, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where Cp. Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... for .....

Due Gov't, $..... for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: 15448 R.P.D. 1790

Lowry

(over) Copyist.

K 16 Ky

John W Kuchler

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Ky Infty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Mark:

F Jones

Capt
Company.

K | 16 | Ky.

John H. Keithler

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Mustered into Service July 1st 62 as Co. Clerk Regt

Book mark: ____

Louisv

(over) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John H. Keithler

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John W. Keithler

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyist.

(326)

K | 16 | Ky.

John W. Keithler

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyist.

(2825)

K | 16 | Ky.

John W Kinkler

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Khuff

(over) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John W Kithler

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Capt.

K | 16 | Ky.

John W Kittler

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Signature) Kuapp

Copyist.

K. | 16 | Ky.

John W. Keithler

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3855) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John W Keithley

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

(3000) Copyright.

K. | 16 | Ky.

John N. Keithers.

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 3. 45 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100. 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Reenlistment as veteran G.O. No. 191 Series of 1863 War Dept.

Remark: Jan 5 1864 A. G. O. 1890.

J. K. Franck.

Captain.

K | 16 | Ky.

John H. Keithler

Pvt., Co. E., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky, Feb. 1, 1864.

When enlisted June 1, 1864.

When mustered in June 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 00/100; due, $340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 of 1863. W.D.

Book mark:

Schenck

(Per)

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John W Keithley

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Knapp

K | 16 | Ky.

John H Keithley

Cap., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

James

(288) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John H. Kuttis

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Jurnis

(200) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John H. Kuykendall

Capt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Jno. Jones

Captain.

(2000)

K | 16 | Ky.

John W. Keithley

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

James

(886) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John H. Kibler

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

James

(over) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John N. Keithley

Prt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(888) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John W. Kuthler

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Copy, J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John W. Keithler

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

J. H. Sweet

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John W. Kirkter

Sgt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Sept. 6, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 42 30/100

since enlistment

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100; due $ 190 00/100

Remarks: Vet

Book mark: Dec 154408 RPD 1870

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

(261)

Beethler John W.

Co. 6, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
al Records	Furloughs or L. of A
s. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
criptive Lists	Orders
charge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
listment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

mission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
nality Sheet	Med. Examination
nlistment	Misc. Information
ntracts	Pay or Clothing
ath or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
Ref. Register	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension

Claim No. Cert 828217

John W. Kuthler
(Name.)

Co. E, 16 Regt't Ky Inf.

Mem. Dis. April 11, 1916

Report

No Med. Hist.

Johnson
RMO 7th.

medical record found.

Record furnished APR 12 1916, 191

Clerk.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A. Kettler desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Seventy years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mapleton Logan Iowa
the first day of January 1864

Witness: S. Murphey

John A. Kettler

No. ____

Volunteered at Logan Iowa
January 1st 1864,
By Lt. S. Shutterwine
16th Regiment of U.S. Infantry

Last enlistment; last served in Company (B)
16th Regt of U.S. Infantry
Discharged ____ Dec. 31 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____

the ____ of ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

said ____ is ____ years of age; and that the

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

Witness: ____ the ____ day of ____

(A. G. O. No. 99 & 99.)

Norman 3518

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of veterans. See the Act of July 28, 1866, and the Circulars of the War Department dated August 21, 1866, and January 22, 1867. They will be found on file in the office of every Provost-Marshal-General, Department Commander, and Recruiting Officer, and in the Adjutant-General's Office at Washington. They will be found also in the Appendix to Upham's Manual for Courts-Martial, and in the Army Regulations of 1863, pages 19 to 23, inclusive.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment bids to service. A muster binds, in all cases, to pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster will count, in all cases, to the credit of the soldier in the service of the United States before either of these is given to the claiming officer.

Every recruiting officer is required to keep a register of the names of recruits, the dates of their enlistment, and the names of the recruiting officers by whom they were enlisted, and to transmit a duplicate of the same, every month, to the Adjutant-General of the State in which the rendezvous of the regiment to which they belong is established, and a duplicate to the Adjutant-General of the State in which they were enlisted, if different from the former. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has been assigned should be given on the back.

Every recruiting officer is required to keep a register of the names of recruits, the dates of their enlistment, and the names of the recruiting officers by whom they were enlisted, and to transmit a duplicate of the same, every month, to the Adjutant-General of the State in which the rendezvous of the regiment to which they belong is established, and a duplicate to the Adjutant-General of the State in which they were enlisted, if different from the former. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has been assigned should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment bids to service. A muster binds, in all cases, to pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster will count, in all cases, to the credit of the soldier in the service of the United States before either of these is given to the claiming officer.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of veterans. See the Act of July 28, 1866, and the Circulars of the War Department dated August 21, 1866, and January 22, 1867. They will be found on file in the office of every Provost-Marshal-General, Department Commander, and Recruiting Officer, and in the Adjutant-General's Office at Washington. They will be found also in the Appendix to Upham's Manual for Courts-Martial, and in the Army Regulations of 1863, pages 19 to 23, inclusive.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, John W. Keythler born in Lee Co in the State of Iowa aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of June 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John W. Keythler do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. John W. Keythler

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn
this first day of June 1864
Before M. le Hostetter R.C.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Appleton
Surg. 16th Ky Vol Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J. W. Keythler previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is five feet 7½ inches high.

M. le Hostetter Lt
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "C" 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the first day of January, 1864, at Knoxville Tenn
John W. Keythler
Corporal
Co. "C" 16th Ky Vol Inf

Keithley, John

Co. B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

K. | 16 | Ky.

John Keithley

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

From Jany 27/62 to Feby 28/1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 17, 186 .

Where Camp Denton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jany 27, 186 2.

Where Camp Dee.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Cooke

Copyist.

No. | 16 | Ky.

John Keithley

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Deserted from Quarters-
Lung. Ky. Sept 16/62.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Cooke

Capt.

7 | 16 | Ky.

John Veitch

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Deserted from Prestonsburg Ky. April 16 1862

Book mark

B. F. Brandon

Copyist.

No. | 16 | Ky.

John Keithly

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Deserted from Prestonsburg, Ky. Aprl 6/62.

Book mark:

Cooke

Corpl.

(9538)

No. | 16 | Ky.

John Keithley

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Deserted Cumberland Gap Apl 16/62.

Book mark:

Cooke

Copyist.

K. | 16 | Ky.

John Keithley

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cooke

Copyist.

No. 16 | Ky.

John Kentley

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Cincinnati, Ky. April 6/62.

Book mark:

Cooke

Capt.

(2538)

K. | 16 | Ky.

John Knibbley

Pvt., Co. B., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When March 20, 1862

Where Ashland Ky

Remarks: Probably to be found in Fleming Co. Ky.

Book mark:

Mansfield Capt.

(2518)

K | 16 | Ky.

John Kaitley

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky, July 21, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, 186 .

Last paid to May 1, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 42.67

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: × Deserted at Bardstown Ky April 16. 1862.

Book mark:

Patterson

Copyist.

K | 16 Ky.

John Keithley

....., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair Light

Where born Fleming Ky

Occupation Machanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 17, 1861.

Where Camp Marshall

By whom J F Sinnay, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at

Owensboro Ky

Apr 16/62

Capt.

K | 16 | Ky.

John Keithley

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862 Loss
Mch 20"/62

Book mark:

Copyist.

(548)

Keithly. John 958

Co B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keithley. John

959

Keller, John

Co. ____, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9 3 6 6 7 7

960

Kelley. George W

Co I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelly. George W

967

Kelley. James W

Co B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelley. James W

962

Kelly, George W

Co. I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9601309	27603579
9601404	27603678
9601498	
9601590	
9601683	
9601771	
9601862	
9601937	
9601991	
9602092	
9602176	
9602323	
9602413	
9602514	
9602632	
9602727	
9602852	
9602946	
9603041	
9603144	
9603246	
9603346	
9603446	
9603546	
9603646	
9603746	
9603846	

K | 16 | Ky.

George W. Kelly

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age .....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 19, 1861.

Where Camp Denton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Keaper

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

George H. Kelly

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

Copyist.

(386)

Ky. | 16 | Ky.

Lt

George W. Kelly

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: Deserted July 28, 1862 from Camp Burgle by Ret to Regt Aug 15/62

Book mark:

Copyist.

(365)

K | 16 | Ky.

George W. Kelly

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pearson

Copyist.

(316)

K | 16 | Ky.

Geo. D. Kelley

Pvt. Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Harper Copyist.

(356)

K | 16 | Ky.

George W. Kelly

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Pearson

Copyist.

(286)

K. | 16 | Ky.

Henry W. Kelly

A. A., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppages, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Rochester

Copyist.

(285)

K | 16 | Ky.

George W. Kelly

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Co. Clerk

(3665)

K | 16 | Ky.

Geo. W. Kelley

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Detached Aug 13. 1863 in Elgin Battery

Book mark: ———

Rob Shuster

Copyist.

(over)

I | 16 | Ky.

George W. Kelly

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Captured Aug 18, 1863 in Elgin Battery

Book mark:

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

George W. Kelley

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Detached Recruiting Service Augusta Ga 12th 1863 via Elgin Battery

Book mark:

Copyist.

(986)

K 1 16 Ky

George W Kelly

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Ky Infty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Elgin Batt'y (5 Indpt.) Illinois Light Art'y

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed from 16th Ky Vol Infty Co I Aug 15th

Sick mark:

A Baisley
Capt

K | 16 | Ky

George W. Kelly

Asst., Co. D, 16 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Elgin Batt'y (5 Indpt.) Illinois Light Art'y

for Sept & Oct, 186 $.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed from 16 Ky Vol Inf Co D.

Book mark:

Metcalf

Captain

K | 16 | Ky

George W. Kelly

Asst, Co. , 16 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Elgin Batt'y (5 Indpt.) Illinois Light Art'y

for Nov & Dec , 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed from the 16 Ky. Inf

Book mark:

Metcalf

(over)

K | 16 | Ky.

George W. Kelley

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb'y, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 5 24/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of re enlistment as Vet. Vol. G.O. 191 War Dept. Series 1863.

Book mark:

J. Walker

Copyist.

(160)

K | 16 | Ky.

George C. Kelly

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 100; due, $ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet Vol. under the provisions of G.O. 191 War Dept. Series of 1863. Is entitled to a furlough and transportation to his home, and to a premium of $402.00 and one month's advance pay, also to a furlough of not less than 30 days in his State before Expiration of his original term of Enlistment

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland Capt.

(841)

George W. Kelly

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186X

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran - Mus. Ft. S. #2205 Loss of Gun Cart Box & acct. Dec. 25. 1864 (Entitled) Pinckney Gun Feb 11. 1864 & Mar 11. 1864 on account of Re-enlisting

* Name & Rank in Present Column

Book mark:

(780) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

George W. Kelley

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet - due U.S. $2305 for loss of gun & cartridge Box - Jan 25/64.

Book mark:

Lachman

Copyist.

(200)

K | 16 | Ky.

George W. Kelley

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet - Due U.S.
$22.05 for Trans and
Accoutrements -
June 25/64.

Book mark:

Lackman
Copyist.

(200)

K | 16 | Ky.

George Kelly

Pr, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: V.R.

Book mark:

Lachman Copyist.

(866)

K | 16 | Ky.

George H. Kelly

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for September, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Lachmund

(388) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

George W. Kelly

Pr, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Mark:

Lachman

Capt.

A | 16 | Ky.

George W. Kelly

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet. Absent with-
out leave fr. Jan 21-65
Returned to Duty Feb 22-65
by Or. Brig Gen. Riley

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(3320)

A. | 16 | Ky.

George W. Kelly

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(355)

K | 16 | Ky.

George W. Kelley

Col., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark: ———

Fuller

(888) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

George W. Kelley.

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 21, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 21, 1865.

Where Cincinnati, Ohio,

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Lost Gun and Accoutrements

Camp and Garrison Eq't $28.72.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Marks: .....

.....

Hawley Capt.

9 | 16 | Ky.

George N. Kelly

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shop N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ ---- 100

Due soldier $ ---- 100; due U. S. $ ---- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 26 96/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ---- 100

Bounty paid $ 160 100; due $ 240 100

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(881)

Kelly, George W.

9th, Co. ____, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

...l Cards	Final Statements
...rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
...te. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
...l. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
...scriptive Lists	Orders
...charge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
...listment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

...dmission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
...asualty Sheet	Med. Examination
...nfinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Kelly desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty one & ½ years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mossy Creek Tenn

the first day of January 1864

Witness: 2d Lieut Capt. George W. Kelly

No. ____

George W. Kelly

Volunteered at Mossy Creek Tenn

January 1 1864

By Capt Stockton

Lt Col Regiment of Ky Cavalry

2 enlistment

Last enlistment; last served in Company (K),

11th Regt of Ky Cavalry

Discharged Greeneville Oct 31 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 92.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and reënlistment of veterans, the, in the volunteer form. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting roster of the officer(s) (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reënlistment must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A deserter roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of desertion. The Mustering officer, examining, or enlisting officer of veterans, as the case may be, will communicate both enlistment as having restored the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Vroman 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mussey Creek

I, George W Kelly born in Grayson County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty Eight years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of January 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George W Kelly do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn this first day of January 186 4 } George W Kelly
Before Mle Hutchins R.O

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. M. Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16 Ky V I
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, G W Kelly previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is five feet Eight inches high.

Mle Hutchins 1st Lieut
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(U. S. A. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Louisville Ky
Capt Commanding Co.

963

Kelly James W

Co. B., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

K 16 Ky.

James H. Kelly

Appears with rank of Pri 1 on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Cyo Henderson, Louisville Ky, Dec 20, 1864.

Where born Illinois

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ....., 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Aug 25, 186 .

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5 Cong. Dist Ky

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks Substitute

.....

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form furnished for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

J. J. Neal

Copyist.

1 16 Ky.

James H. Kelly

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Ft. Rend. Louisville Ky. Dec 20, 1864.

Where born Illinois

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 5 in.

When mustered in Aug 25, 186 .

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sick Brown Hospital Louisville Oct. 2/64 Substitute

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Frank

Copyist.

(340 c)

K | 16 | Ky.

James W. Kelley

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Beach

Corporal.

K | 16 | Ky.

James W. Kelley

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: sick in Hospital since April 4th 1865

Book mark:

Beach

(3750) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

James W. McCelley

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Roster &c, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; **drawn since $** 30 29/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due $** 100

Remarks: Substitute sick in Hospital since Apl 4. 1865

Book mark: .....

Bean

(888) Copyright.

Kelley James W.

, Co. B. 16 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
l Records	Furloughs or L. of A
of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Des. Lists
tive Lists	Orders
ge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
ment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

ion to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Sheet	Med. Examination
ment	Misc. Information
	Pay or Clothing
Effects	Personal Reports
	Rank
ge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
ge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

No. 1412

James H Kelly

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Geo W Crum

On the 26 day of August, 186 4

By

Geo W Wanack Lieut

M Henry Clerk

J. L. Reed Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

3 Dist. of Ky

Feb. 1886, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. A. G. O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James McKelly desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 19 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 20 day of August 1864

WITNESS:
E J Coleman

Jas McKelly
recruit

(No. 18.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, James M Kelly born in the State of Kentucky, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Geo M Brown, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 25 day of August, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Geo M Brown, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 25 day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 25 day of August 1864
Before G M Brown A. A. G.
Capt & Pro Mar
5 Dist Ky

James M Kelly
his mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Geo M Brown of Louisville Ky, drafted in 5th Cong Dist Ky 6th Draft, ~~1864~~, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

G M Brown
Provost Marshal.

Will R Henry
Commissioner of Board.

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky.

964

Kenady. Walter

Co K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Papers filed with

Kennedy. Walter

965

Kenard. John R

Co K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennard. John R

966

Kenard. Perry

Co a, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kenard. Perry

967

Kendrick, Andrew F

Co. E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 3 9 5 2 4 2
2	9 3 9 5 3 3 0
3	9 3 9 5 4 1 5
4	9 3 9 5 5 0 1
5	9 3 9 5 5 8 3
6	9 3 9 5 6 6 2
7	9 3 9 5 7 4 4
8	9 3 9 5 7 4 5
9	9 3 9 5 8 6 6
10	9 3 9 5 8 5 7
11	9 3 9 6 0 2 6
12	9 3 9 6 2 7 9
13	9 3 9 6 3 5 4
14	9 3 9 6 4 0 2
15	9 3 9 6 4 8 5
16	9 3 9 6 2 7 6
17	9 3 9 6 3 9 7
18	9 3 9 6 8 8 6
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	

K | 16 | Ky.

Andrew J. Kendrick

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 18, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where Cp. Lee

Present or absent Present

...ge, $.....100 for .....

...e Gov't, $.....100 for .....

...marks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

...current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

...mark: .....

Lowry

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Andrew J. Kendrick

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louvy

Copyist.

(365)

K | 16 | Ky.

Andrew J. Kendrick

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Mustered into service July 2nd/62 at Camp Lee

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyist.

(280)

K | 16 | Ky.

Andrew J. Kendrick

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louisy

Copyist.

(355)

K | 16 | Ky.

Andrew T. Kendrick

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(286) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Andrew F. Kendrick

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Andrew J. Kendrick

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knabb Appt.

(366)

K | 16 | Ky.

Andrew J. Kendrick

Pvt. , Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Brigade Teamster

Book mark:

Copyist.

(355)

K | 16 | Ky.

Andrew J Kendrick

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Copyist.

(356)

K | 16 | Ky.

Andrew J Kendrick.

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

(over) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Andrew J Kendrick

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Appointment

(888)

K. | 16 | Ky.

Andrew P. Kendrick.

——, Co. E, —— Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 186 4

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 186 3.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 10. 97/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100. 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of Reenlistment as Veteran G. O. No. 191 Series of 1863 War Dept.

Book mark:

A. Trunck.

Captain.

K | 16 | Ky.

Andrew J. Kendrick

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 00/100; due, $340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Remustered as Vet. Vols. under G.O. 191 of 1863 W.D.

[illegible] mark:

A. Chesnick

Capt.

K | 16 | Ky.

Andrew J Kindrick

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Knapp
Capt.

K. | 16 | Ky.

Andrew J. Kendrick

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

James.

(over) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Andrew F. Kendrick

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wd Wounded near Atlanta Ga May 31st 1864

Book mark:

Innis

(over) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Andrew J Kendrick

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Died at Chattanooga Tenn June 22 1864 of wounds received in action May 31/64

Book mark:

Examiner

Copyist

(266)

K | 16 | Ky.

Andrew J. Kendrick

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shop N.C. July 15, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Jan 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 19 71 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 60 00 100; due $ 340 00 100

Remarks: Vet Died in Hospl Chattanooga Tenn June 22d 1864 of wounds received in action May 31. 1864

Book mark:

J. K. Stewart

Captain.

Wendrick Andrew F.

, Co. E , 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information
Inventory	Pay or Clothing
Effects or Effects	Personal Reports
Muster	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Wills	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew J. Kendrick desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty seven years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Knox Tennessee
the first day of January 1864

Witness:
A Murphey

Andrew J. Kendrick
Mark

No. ____

Andrew J. Kendrick
Volunteered at Knoxville county of Knox
State of Tennessee
on the ____ day of ____ 1863,
By Lt. Col. Shumway
Lt. Regiment of Cavalry
____
____
2 yrs enlistment; last served in Company (E)
Lt Regt of Cavalry
Discharged Dec 21 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____

the _____ of _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness: the _____ day of _____

_____ _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This oath will be used for the first enlistment of volunteers, for the re-enlistment of veterans, and for the enlistment of soldiers of the Regular Army, &c. The Regimental and Company in which the soldier last served should be given as the "last."

NOTE 2.—The enlisting officer is cautioned that he is not to receive any recruit into the service. A memorandum must be made of every person rejected, stating his name, the date of rejection, and the reason therefor.

Adjutant General's Office is evidence of authority, or evidence of revocation. The presenting officer, examining surgeon, and recruiting officer are alone responsible that no minor is enlisted without the written consent of parent or guardian, and that no person is enlisted who is known to be of intemperate habits, or who is under the influence of liquor, or who has any bodily infirmity, or disease, which will unfit him for the service.

Norman 351 8

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, Andrew J. Kendrick born in Bracken Co
in the State of Kentucky aged twenty four years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, A J Kendrick do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. Andrew J. Kendrick
his mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek, Tenn
this first day of Jan 1864
Before M L Gutstrom R.O.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J M Bartmess
Asst Surg 2d Div 9th A.C.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, A J Kendrick previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet six inches high.

M L Gutstrom
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Camp Burnside Ky
Lieut Col Commdg Regt
Captain Co
2d Div 23d A.C.

(A.G.O. No. 70 & 71.)

mm R. 115.

FINAL STATEMENT

Pr. Andrew L. Kendrick of

1 1 1 1 1 1

11 Regt of 1 1 1 1

E, 1

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 22. 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man, who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once proceed from the Paymaster's camp, &c., &c., &c., and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only receiving an acknowledgment for duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a memorandum to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to complete a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the commanding officer of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account and upon which the Soldier's discharge is granted. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled from the muster-out rolls of his company, and the Soldier receive his pay without delay. Should the descriptive list of the Soldier not have been taken up by the officer giving the Soldier his discharge, the Soldier will forward it to the Second Auditor of the Treasury Department, with the application for pay, &c., &c.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to arms, horse equipments, and other military equipments, should appear under the heading of "other deductions."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities will not be allowed in this statement.

NOTE 6.—Assuming that the Soldier and Executors cannot be assisted in the manner with the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is explained, it will cause the final statement, when from the account current of the Regiment from the Muster Rolls.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier died in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with the final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
AUG 27 1864

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that [illegible]

Captain [illegible] Company ([illegible]) of the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

VOLUNTEERS, of the State of [illegible], born in [illegible], State

of [illegible], aged [illegible] years; [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high; [illegible] complexion,

[illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, and by occupation a [illegible], having joined the company on

its original organization at [illegible], and enrolled in it at the muster into

the service of the United States at [illegible], on the [illegible] day

of [illegible], 186[illegible], (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by [illegible]

[illegible], at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible],

186[illegible], or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the [illegible]

Enrollment District of the State of [illegible], at [illegible],

on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for

the term of [illegible]: and having served HONESTLY and

FAITHFULLY with his Company in [illegible] to the present date, is now

entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of [illegible]

The said [illegible] was last paid by Paymaster

[illegible] to include the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], and has

pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for

TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer

soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING

amounting to [illegible] DOLLARS, since the [illegible] day of [illegible],

186[illegible], when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States

[illegible] DOLLARS advanced [illegible]

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of [illegible], or other

authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, [illegible] DOLLARS; and

for other stoppages, viz: [illegible]

[illegible] DOLLARS.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to

[illegible]; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his

place of enrollment, up to the [illegible], 186 .

He is indebted to [illegible], SUTLER, [illegible] DOLLARS.

He is indebted to [illegible], LAUNDRESS, [illegible] DOLLARS.

Given in Duplicate, at [illegible], this [illegible] day

of [illegible], 186[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Commanding Company.

Record of Death and Interment.

Name and number of person interred	A. L. Kenrick. No 5196
Number and locality of the grave	
Hospital number of the deceased.	General Field Hospital.
Regiment, Corps and Company.	Pvt. Comp. A. 16th Ky. Inf.
Residence before enlistment	Hollow Elsewhere Co Ky.
Conjugal condition.	Single
Residence of widow.	
Cause of death	G. S. W. of face.
Age of the deceased.	Twenty four.
Nativity	America.
Remarks and references.	
Date of death and burial.	June 22nd 1864

To

Lt.

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully.

C. C. Lane

Asst Surg. U.S. Army.

General Field Hospital.
Chattanooga Tenn

968

Kenedy. Samuel

Co K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Papers filed with

Kennedy. Samuel

969

Kenerd. John R

Co K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennard. John R.

978

Kennady. Samuel

Co K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennedy. Samuel

Kennard, John R.

Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

940255	
940277	
940304	
940316	
940325	
940334	
940343	
941352	
941287	
940368	
941327	
93F821	
93B726	
940381	
940255	
940277	
940304	
940316	
940325	
940334	
940343	
941352	
941287	
940368	
941327	
93F821	
93B726	
940381	
7430-0-1677	

A | 16 | Ky.

John F. Tennant

Pvt., Co. I., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3, 1861.

Where Camp Lee

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 28, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

T. Tennant

(Copyist.)

K | 16 | Ky.

Private Samuel Inman, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 28 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

S Inman

(over) Copyist.

16 Ky.

[illegible] T. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Tilman

Copyist.

16 | Ky.

Private Command

Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tolman

Copyist.

T | 16 | Ky.

John R. Inman

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Inman

(2000) Copyist.

C | [illegible] | Ky.

Isaac K. Leonard

Pvt., Co. C, [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyist

K | 16 Ky.

John R Kennard

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Fuller

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John R Kennard

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

(Signature)

K 16 Ky.

John P. Kennard

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller
Copyist.

(988)

K | 16 | Ky.

John R Kennard

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(2267)

K | 16 | Ky.

John R Renard

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John R. Kennard

Pvt., Co. K., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 12 12/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of re-enlistment as Vet. vol. G.O. 191. Series 1863 War Dept.

Book mark:

J. Walker

Comptd.

K | 16 | Ky.

John E. Howard

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 00 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Re-mustered as Vet. under provisions of G.O. No 191 Series of 1863 War Dept. - Is entitled in addition to county tax, premium of $2 00 and one months advance pay and to a furlough of not less 30 days in his State for the expiration of his original term of Enlistment

Book mark:

S.O. H Rowland

Copyist.

(1)

K | 16 | Ky.

John R Kenard

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John R. Kennard

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: ____

Bogan

(over) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John R. Kennard

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Bogan

Captain

(over)

K | 16 | Ky.

John R. Kennard

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyright

K | 16 | Ky.

John R. Kennard
Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Brogan
Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John R. Kennard

Pvt.; Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran Ex Hospital since Nov. 29/64.

Book mark:

Rogan

Copyist.

(265)

A | 16 | Ky.

John R. Lenard

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran in Hospital Nashville Tenn since Nov 29th 1864

Book mark: ____

Board

(over) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John K. Rummel
Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet Res Hosp
Nashville Tenn since
Nov 29/64

Book mark:

Board

Capt.

(over)

K | 16 | Ky.

John R Menard

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Menard

Copyist.

5 | 16 | Ky.

John R Kincaid

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Camp Nelson Ky., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 14, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $42.57/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 100.00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Returned Due U.S. for Musket & Accoutrements stated under Co. Descriptive Roll

Book mark: 7420 A.G.O. 1864 1122

Board

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John R. Kennard

, Co. K, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7430 A 1877.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 21, 1877.

"Wounded in action at Columbia, Tenn. Nov. 28. 1864. nature and location of wound not stated".

H. Burbeck
Asst.

Kennard, John R.

R K, Co. 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Card	1	Final Statements	
Record		Furloughs or L. of A	
Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Lists		Orders	
Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Sheet	1	Med. Examination	
		Misc. Information	
		Pay or Clothing	
		Personal Reports	
or Effects		Rank	
		Transfer to Hosp'l	
from Hosp'l		Transfer to V. R. C.	
from Service		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jno R Kennard desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty years and ~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mason Green Tennessee

the fourth day of January 1864

Witness: John McFreeman 1st Lieut John his R Kennard mark

No. ____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 .

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____ "

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 94 & 95)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments; enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the descriptive rolls of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the contracts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reenlistment, in all cases, prevents payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A reenlistment roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of reenlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

January 35-18

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, Jno R. Kennard born in Lewis Co

in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Ninth day of June 186 4

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jno R Kennard do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn this 9th day of June 186 4 Jno R Kennard mark

Before M le Hutchins R O

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. M. Taylor
Act Surgeon 16 Ky V.I.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Jno R Kennard previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet 7 inches high.

M le Hutchins Lt.
16th Regiment of Ky V Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 1 day of January, 1864, at Louisville Ky

James Kelly
Capt 16 Ky
2nd Div 23d Corps

Ward 2

Hospital No. ____ No. of Bed, 778

Name John A. Kinard

Age 20 Nativity Kentucky

Married or single ____

Residence ____

Nearest relation Father Elbridge Kinard

Post Office address Concord. Lewis Co. Ky

Co. Private Co. K Reg't 16th Ky

When admitted December 1st 1864

From what source Franklin Tenn

Diagnosis (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of Lesion.)

Shell Wound of Post: Gluteal Region

Ward (Severe) No. 8 G.H

Nashville, Tenn.

By ____

When & where wounded Franklin Tenn

November 29th 1864

When & where captured ____

Treatment.

Note all operations and important complications.

Solution of Chlorinated Soda.

Result and Date.

Well Dec 7th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Kennard

John. R. Kennard

Private Company "K"

16 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Franklin

Nov. 30th 1864

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington July 13th 1877

This is accepted as referring to Pvt

John R Kennard

Co. "K" 16 Regiment Kentucky

Vols., who was Wounded & Mustered

1864 at Franklin Tenn

C W Benjamin

Assistant Adjutant General.

(217)

F. M. H.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. John. R. Hennard

Rank. Private, Company "K". Regiment. 16

Arm. Infantry, State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Franklin

Nature of casualty. Wounded

Date of casualty. Nov. 30th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 16 Regiment, 1 Brigade. 3 Division, 23 Corps, dated Nashville Tenn. Dec. 5th 1864.

Official Report book No—
Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 393

E. C. Carroll
1.15.77

Clerk.

972

Kennard Terry

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

K | 16 | Ky.

Perry Kennard

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 28, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Patterson (Appt.

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Perry Kennard

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Patterson

Provost

(2016)

K | 16 | Ky.

Perry Kennard

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

Copyist

(2000)

6 | 16 | Ky.

Peter Trimble

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C Chandler

Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

Pvt. Edward Pate, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Standish

Copyist

(over)

K | 16 | Ky.

Perry Kennad

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Chandler
Copyist

K | 16 | Ky.

Perry Kennard

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Lebanon, Ky. Jan. 18, 1863. Due C. clear-ance, Quarter 1.00

Book mark:

W H Sayre

Copyist

K | 16 | Ky.

Perry Kennard

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent without leave from Jan 18. to Mch 29. 63. Restored to duty Apr 1st. 63 by order Col. J. W. Craddock.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

Copyist

K | 16 | Ky.

Perry Kennard

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Sayre

Copyist

K | 16 | Ky.

Perry Kennard

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Sayre

Copyist

(2222)

K | 16 | Ky.

Perry Kennard

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Sayre

Copyist

(365)

OK | 16 | Ky.

Perry Kennard

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 200 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Sayre

Copyist

K | 16 | Ky.

Perry Kennard

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 14 40/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100.00 100

Remarks: Discharged to enlist as vet. vol. under G.O. 191 War Dept. 1863

Book mark:

Saxton

Clerk.

(2437)

K | 16 | Ky.

Corp. Kennard

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feby 5, 1864.

When enlisted Janry 1, 1864.

When mustered in Janry 1, 1864

Bounty paid $ 60 00; due $ 340 00

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Residence Mustered as Veteran Volunteer under the provision of Genl Order No 191 War Dept. Reenlistment Service of 1863 Entitled in addition to bounty to a presentation of $12.00 and one months pay also to a furlough of sixty days in his State before the Expiration of his original term of Service

Book mark:

Jacobson

Capt.

(241)

K | 16 | Ky.

Pvt. Penny Kennard

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks, Reenlisted as Veteran Volunteer

Book mark:

Captain

K | 16 | Ky.

Pvt. Geny Kincaid, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet Vol

Book mark:

Harlan
Capt.

K | 16 | Ky.

Perry Kennard

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Killed at Resaca Ga. in battle May 14, 1864

Book mark:

Copyist

(2859)

K | 16 | Ky.

Perry Kennard

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Shiloh Tenn, 186 .

Muster-out to date ~~×~~ , 186 .

Last paid to Feby , 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 4/31, 1863; drawn since $ 31.34/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300

Remarks: × killed in Battle of Resaca Ga May 14 1864

Book mark:

M Lou Scott

Copyist.

(981)

Kennard, Perry

K Co. A., 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

d Cards	Final Statements 1
rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
rts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
criptive Lists	Orders
charge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
listment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

mission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
nalty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
ignment	Misc. Information
ntracts	Pay or Clothing
ath or Effects	Personal Reports
serties	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Dated in Death Roll
81

R. 114. 1864

FINAL STATEMENT

Private Perry Kenerd

Co. [illegible] Regt of Ky [illegible] Infty

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 14. 1864.

Note 1.—[illegible]

Note 2.—[illegible]

Note 3.—[illegible]

Note 4.—[illegible]

Note 5.—[illegible]

Note 6.—[illegible]

Note 7.—[illegible]

Note 8.—[illegible]

REMARKS WITH
AND CHARACTER BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
AUG 27 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT [illegible]

VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentuckey, born in Mason County, State of Kentuckey, aged 22 years; 5 feet 10½ inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Mossy Creek Tenn, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , (or was mustered in service as a ~~recruit~~ Veteran by Capt James A. Lee, at Louisville Ky on the 1st day of January 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in 16th Ky Vet Infty to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Being Killed on Battle at Resaca Ga May 14th 1864

The said Perry Kenard was last paid by Paymaster Major Vanmeter to include the 31st day of January, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $1,94½ TWO dollars, since the 1st day of January, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States $0,00 TWO dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, $5,80 TWO dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ TWO dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ TWO dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ TWO dollars.

Given at Regiment, near Atlanta Ga, this 13th day of August, 186 .

E. H. DeLarme
1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Pony Kennard,

Pvt. Company A

16 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers at the battle of Resaca,

Ga. May 14, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Perry Kinnard,

Rank, Pvt., Company A, Regiment, 16

Arm, Inf., State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Resaca, Ga.

Nature of casualty, Bullet frac. of thigh, middle third; frac. of femur. Amp. upper third. Died same day. (See death file.)

Date of casualty, May 14, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and ~~Missing of the~~ ~~Regiment~~, ~~Brigade~~, 3 Division, 23 Corps, ~~dated~~ Army Ohio, in action May 14, 64. Signed L. D. Griswold, Surg. in charge of Field Hosp. 3 Div. 23 A.C.

(Order 50, No. 12.)

L. H. E. Hoon

Clerk.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Perry Hennard desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 22 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Muddy Creek Tennessee

the 1st day of January 1864

Witness:

S D Campbell

Perry Hennard
mark

No. ____

Volunteered at Knoxville Tennessee

Dec 24th 1863

By Lt Hollenbeck R.O.

16th Regiment of Dby Vol Engrs

for ____ years.

Enlistment; last served in Company A

16th Regt of Dby Vol Engrs

Discharged at Knoxville 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

Freeman

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

350

The Recruit will be sent to the Rendezvous of Recruits, the Oath to the Declaration and the Consent will be transmitted to the Adjutant General's Office. The Regiment and Company in which the Soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 1.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor can, in all cases, receive payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A recruit will state, in all cases, he shall in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, examining surgeon, and the one may be, will countersign full statement to accompany the recruiting rolls of the regiment (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and can be consulted on the contents of the oaths when the recruit is having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the following effect.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, Perry Kennard born in Macon Co in the State of Kentucky aged 22 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Perry Kennard do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek this First day of January 1864 Before me Le Hutchins R.Q

Perry Kennard his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Fr McTaylor
Asst Surgeon 16 Ky Vs
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Perry Kennard previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Girl feet 4 inches high.

Le Hutchins Lt
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, 16th Regiment of Ky Mtd Inf Volunteers, on the 1st day of January 1864, at Knoxville Tenn

Perry Kennard
Co G 16 Ky Cav
Enrolled at Knoxville Tenn
Jan 1st 1864

973

Kennedy, Samuel

Co. K 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

K | 16 | Ky.

Samuel Kennedy

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age .....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb. 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 2, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 28, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Sick at home

*Last current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Tolman

Copyist.

1	16	Ky.

Pleasant Kennedy

Lieut., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 2, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Tolman

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Samuel Tennis

Private, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas
Copyist.

(2859).

K | 16 | Ky.

Samuel Tenney

Priv., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tolman
Copyist.

(325)

K | 16 | Ky.

Samuel Kennedy

Priv., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Tolman

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Samuel Kennedy

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Lucas.

Copyist

(200)

A | 16 | Ky.

Samuel Kennedy

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

A | 16 | Ky.

Samuel Kennedy

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Fuller

Copyist.

(988)

K | 16 | Ky.

Samuel Kennedy

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

A | 16 | Ky.

Samuel Kennedy

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as Brig Wagr Aug. 14 63

+ Remarks cancelled

Book mark:

Fuller
Copyist.

(888)

K | 16 | Ky.

Samuel Kenedy

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Fuller

Copyist.

(888)

K | 16 | Ky.

Samuel Kennedy

Pvt., Co. K., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 21, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 12 76/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Muster out to date Jan 21, 1864 - Discharged by virtue of re enlistment as vet vol. G.O. 191. Series 1863, War dept

Book mark:

J. Walker

Copyist.

K | 6 | Ky.

Samuel Kenner

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., July 5, 1864.

When enlisted June 22, 1864.

When mustered in June 22, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 100; due, $ 300 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Veteran Enlistment
under the provisions of G.O.
No. 191 War Dept. Series of 1863. Not
entitled to additional bounty
to a premium of $2.00
and one months pay
in his State by virtue
provisions of his original
term of Enlistment

Book mark:

J. H. Rowland
Copyist.

(901)

A. | 16 | Ky.

Samuel Kennedy

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark: .....

Fuller

Copyist.

K | 16 Ky.

Samuel Kennedy

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Brogan

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Samuel Kennady

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Regan

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Samuel Kennady

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran In Field Hos. Since Aug. 4/64.

Book mark:

Regan

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Samuel Kennedy

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran Furlough. Knoxville Tenn. since Aug 4/64.

Book mark: .....

Bogan

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Samuel Kennedy

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. In Hospital Knoxville Tenn. Paid for July & aug by Maj. Beecher.

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(355)

K. | 16 | Ky.

Samuel Kennedy

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veterans Hospital Knoxville Tenn Aug 4, 1864. Paid for July & Aug by Maj Belcher

Book mark:

Board

Copyist.

(888)

K | 16 | Ky.

Samuel Kennedy

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wt. In Hosp't Knoxville Tenn since Aug 4/64 Paid in Hosp two months three days to date

.....k mark: .....

Board

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Samuel Kennedy

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Set On Hospital at Knoxville Tenn died Aug 4th 1864. Stoppage two (2) months pay said in Muster

Book mark: .....

Board

(over) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Samuel Kennedy

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Co Shop Ky, July 12, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ +, 186 .

Last paid to Nov 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 186?; drawn since $ 33 55/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Veteran + Jn Va hospital at Knoxville Tenn since Aug 4th 1864 Discharged Ky Ofcrs is d. Ky Discharge furnished.

Book mark Mustered out June

Board

Copyist.

(888)

JUN-1 9404443 ☆1891☆

July 28, 1845. Vide Report
of Chief M.D. officer
of Ky. on file.

K | 16 | Ky.

Samuel Kennedy

Pri., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, July 28, 1865

Muster-out to date July 28, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ 40 64/100; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: A Veteran. Stop for transportation on furlough, 154. Has not discharged at Co. M. C. and is discharged under Cir. Letter from A.G.O. dated June 29. 1865.

Mark mark:

[signature]

Asst. Surgeon

Kennedy Samuel

, Co. K, 116th Reg't Ry. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Identification Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certificates of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
Court Martial Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Honorable Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information
Records	Pay or Clothing
Oath or Effects	Personal Reports
Pardon	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Kennedy desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty nine years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: J. M. Freeman 1st Lieut Samuel Mc Kennedy mark

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 .

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

Witness: _____

the _____ day of _____

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Note 1.—The blank will be read the last enlistment and reenlistment of recruits, that is the subsisting service. They will be enrolled in duplicate in all cases to accompany the muster rolls of the organizations (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the descriptive list of the man.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor is not, in all cases, entitled to pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor is not, in all cases, to find in the Adjutant General's Office no evidence of majority. The mustering officer, examining, or enlisting officer of recruits, if the case may be, will communicate both evidences having examined the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

Vermont 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, Saml Kennedy born in Greenville
in the State of Pennsylvania aged Twenty nine years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 22d day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Saml Kennedy do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy creek
this 22nd day of January 1864 Samuel his X Kennedy mark
Before Wm Le. Hutchinson Lt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F M Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16th U S
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Saml Kennedy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eye, Sandy hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet 6¼ inches high.

Wm Le. Hutchinson Lt
11th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 11th Regiment of Kentucky, Volunteers, on the 22d day of January, 1864, at Louisville Ky

James Welch
1st Lieut 2d Div
23rd A.C.

974

Kennedy, Walter

Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

4316900

4316952

4316959

4317224

A 16 Ky.

Charles Kennedy

Appears with rank of Corp on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky. Oct 5 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Work

When enlisted ..... 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 4 in.

When mustered in Oct 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Jefferson Co Ky.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks:

Substitute

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

O. A. Edwards

Copyist

(2420)

K 16 Ky.

Walter Kennedy

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute, Deserted at Nashville Tenn. Dec. 19th 1864.

Book mark:

Harris

(7868) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Walter Kennedy

Pri., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec. 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec. 19, 1864.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Arrested:

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

Remarks: Due U.S. for R.R. Rebate.

$23.60

Book mark: ____

Herndon Appt.

K | 16 | Ky.

Walter Kinady,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shops, NC, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account: Never settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ _____ 100

Due soldier $ _____ 100; due U. S. $ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 38 61/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ _____ 100

Bounty paid $ _____ 100; due $ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Nashville Tenn. Dec. 19, '64.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

(22)

Kennedy, Walter

Co. H 16 Reg't Ky Inf

Inclosures.

Cards
Records
of Dis. for Discharge
Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Deserters
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

No. 992

Walter Kennedy

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

W. A. Foreman

On the 6 day of Dec. 186 4

By

Lynnrock, Pres

Wm. A. [redacted] Com

J. S. Bell Surg

Board of Enrollment.

3 Dist. of Ky

Feb. 1888. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment D.V.S. & P.O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Walter Kennedy desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 17 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at Louisville

the 6 day of Dec 1864

Witness:

E. L. Campbell

Walter Kennedy

1.

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Walter Kennedy born in the State of Ireland, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Clerk Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with W. A. Foreman, Esq., of Louisville Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 6 day of Dec, 186 4; and having thus agreed with said W. A. Foreman, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 6 day of Dec 186 4, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 6 day of Dec 1864. BEFORE G. W. Manack Capt 12th Regt Vet Res Corps

Walter Kennedy

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of W. A. Foreman of Jefferson Cty, drafted in 5 Dist Ky on the 25 Nov, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high

G. W. Manack
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Henry
Commissioner of Board

T. A. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

976

Kernes, Valentine

Co L, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Portrait | Portrait

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Envelope filed with

Kernes, Valentine

Kerns, Archibald S

Co L, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Papers filed with

Kerns, Archibald S

977

Kerns. Valentine

Co L, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Jacket filed with

Karnes. Valentine

978

Kerr. Elijah

Co F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Papers filed with

Karr. Elijah

979

Kerr. James

Co F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Papers filed with

Karr. James

98

Kerr. Simeon

Co F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kerr. Simeon

Kethler, John W
951
Co E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Co. filed as
Keithler, John W

982

Kidder, Almyra

Co. G., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Pvt.	Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

K | 16 | Ky.

Alonzo Kidder

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 17, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

E. N. Barron. Capt.

(over)

K | 16 | Ky.

Alonzo Kidder

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. N. Brown

Copyist.

(960)

K | 16 | Ky.

Alonzo Kidder

Cpt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. Brown

Copyist.

(222)

K | 16 | Ky.

Alonzo Kidder

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Bonn

Copyist.

K. | 16 | Ky.

Alonzo Kidder

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. N. Brown

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Cilenzo A. Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186?

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Jan 1st 63 Due C. S. Comm't Subs. 7.00

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

Copyist

K | 16 | Ky.

Alonzo Kidder

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Jan. 17, 1863.

Where Lebanon Ky

Remarks: Probably to be found in Bracken Co. Ky

Book mark:

Heaurhis Copyist.

(2834)

K | 16 | Ky.

Alonzo Kidder

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted January 17. 1863 from Lebanon, Ky.

Not on roll for May & June 63

Book mark:

Ballade

Copyist.

(2)

	16	Ky.

Thomas Kidder

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present since

July 29, 1863

Book mark:

Wallace

Copyist.

(22)

K | 16 | Ky.

Alonzo Kilder

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

K | 16 | Ky.

Alonzo Kistler

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted since July 29, 1863

Book mark:

Ballade

Copyist.

(356)

K | 16 | Ky.

James Kidder

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date January 27, 1864.

Last paid to October 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 14 49/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Left for parole & Enrolment
Camp Joe Holt Jan 19 to July 29
1863 for absence without leave
restored to duty by order of
Gen Baker to date Jan 27 1864
Discharged by virtue of the En
listment as Veteran Volunteer

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyist.

(240)

MAY 29 9388093 1891

In the provisions of General
Order 191 War department
series of 1863

K | 16 | Ky.

Alonzo Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 27, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 27, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 00/100; due, $340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Remustered as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 W.D. of 1863.

Book mark:

Jchesiah

Copyist.

(341)

K | 16 | Ky.

Alonzo Kidder

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Returned

Book mark:

Ballader

Copyist.

(355)

K | 16 | Ky.

Alonzo Kidder

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as a vet vol.

Book mark:

Lloyd

Copyist.

(355)

K | 16 | Ky.

Alonzo Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted veteran.

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Alonzo Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark: ———

Floyd

Copyist.

(358)

K | 16 | Ky.

Alonzo Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: vet.

Book mark:

Cloyd Capt.

(256)

K | 16 | Ky.

Alonzo Kidder

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark: ____

Lloyd

(356) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Alonzo Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Humphries Copyist.

(365)

K | 16 | Ky.

Alonzo Kidder

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

(888) Humphries
Captain

K | 16 | Ky.

Alonzo Kidder

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark: ____

Humphreys Copyist.

(955)

K | 16 | Ky.

Alonzo Kidder

Art, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Joy Shops Ky. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 56 13/100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Vet

Book mark 6935-A-1883.
~~6935-A-65~~
corrected and 2/16 Rd.

Humphreys
Copyist.

(1881)

K 16 Ky

Alonzo Ridder

, Co. K 16 Reg't Ky Vol

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6935 A-1863

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington May 1 , 18 64.

This man deserted on ~~on about~~ January 17

, 1863, and returned

on ~~on about~~ July 29 , 1863.

As he was subsequently restored to duty by S.O. 36

Dept of the Ohio A.A.G.O. Lexington Ky

dated Nov 5 1864

without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have been complied with (so far as not waived by the Government), the *charge* of desertion no longer stands against him. The record of the *fact* that he was absent in desertion from ~~on or about~~ January 17 ,

1863, to ~~on or about~~ July 29 , 1863,

cannot, however, be expunged.

T Burnham

(6215) Copyist.

Kidder, Alonzo

P, Co. 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1

Enclosures.

Med Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

1864

Alonzo Kidder

Pvt. 16 Ky. Inf

Restorations.
Dept. of the Ohio.
1862 -- 6

See

L. E. Burns

Lt. Col. 16 Ky. Inf

destring

...service, for the term of THREE YEARS,

...months

...service on account of disability or by

...term of enlistment; and I know of no

...as a soldier for three years.

...day of January 1864

...Mark

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ...Do certify, That I am

the ...of ..., that the

said ...is ...years of age; and I

who hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ...

this ...day of ...

...

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Vermont 3571

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville Ky

I, Alonzo Kidder born in Mason Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Seventh day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law
for volunteers. And I, Alonzo Kidder do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of
America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies
or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to
the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky Alonzo his X Kidder
this 27th day of January 1864 mark
Before Jno L Whitestone Capt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Recruiting Officer.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Alonzo Kidder previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age and that, in accepting him, I have duly complied to perform the duties of a Recruiting Officer. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service, in the case of this Volunteer. He is 5 feet 8 inches high, has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, Farmer by occupation, and was born in Mason Co Ky

Mustered into the service of the United States, at Louisville Ky Rendezvous of Ky Vols
the 27th day of January, 1864, at Louisville Ky
Before me, Capt Ky Vols

Recruiting Officer.

983

Kidder, Charles

Co. G., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

K. | 16 | Ky.

Charles C. Kidder

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 18, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*Last current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

E. F. Bainum Capt.

(2524)

K | 16 | Ky.

Charles Kidder

Cpl, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Brown

Copyist.

(356)

K | 16 | Ky.

Charles Kidder

Col, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Bowers

Copyist.

(2)

K | 16 | Ky.

Charles Kidder

Cpt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ed. T. Barnes Copyist.

(356)

K | 16 | Ky.

Charles Kidder

Col, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E M Bacon

Copyist.

(268)

K | 16 | Ky.

Charles Kidder

Cpt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Jan 17 63
Due C. S. Cavalry Butler
5.00

Book mark:

E. A. Bacon

Copyist.

(356)

K | 16 | Ky.

Charles Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave from the 17 day of Jan 1863 to the 30th day of March 1863. Restored to duty March 31st 63 by order of Col J. W Craddock Comdg Regt

Book mark:

Sallade

(over) Copyist

K | 16 | Ky.

Charles Kibler

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due Def. #16.94

Book mark:

Sallade

Copyist.

(356)

K | 16 | Ky.

Charles Nicholas

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Charles Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: On detached duty in 5th Ill Battery since Oct 15. 1862

Book mark:

Ballard

Copyist.

(888)

K | 16 | Ky.

Charles Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sep, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service in the 5th Ill Battery since Oct 15, 1863

Book mark:

Dallas

Copyist.

(956)

K | 16 | Ky.

Charles Kidder

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Regt Ky. Vol. Inft. Jan. 10th 64 by order of Genl Hanson

Book mark:

Ballard Copyist.

(100)

16 | Ky.

Charles Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to 13 Ky Vol by order Gen Manson June 1, 1864

Book mark:

Clerk

(100)

Copyright

K. 1 16 Ky

Charles Kidder

Prin., Co. G, 16 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Elgin Batt'y (5 Indpt.) Illinois Light Art'y

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed from 16 Ky. Vol. Inf. Co. G.

Book mark:

Metcalf

K | 16 Ky

Charles Kridler

Priv., Co. , 16 Reg't Ky Inf.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Elgin Batt'y (5 Indpt.) Illinois Light Art'y

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed from the 16 Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Metcalf

(copy) (Upton

K | 16 | Ky

Charles Kidder

Asst., Co. ____, 16 Reg't Ky Inf.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Elgin Batt'y (5 Indpt.) Illinois Light Art'y

for Oct 31 '63 & Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed from 16. Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Metcalf

Copyist

K. | 16 | Ky.

Charles Kidder

Pri., Co. 16 Reg't Ky. Infy.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Elgin Batt'y (5 Indpt.) Illinois Light Art'y

for Mch. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed from 16 Ky. Infy

Book mark:

Pool.

Copyist

K | 16 | Ky.

Charles Kidder

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not reenlisted. Transferred from 13 Ky Vols, June 17, 1864, by order No of date June 13, 1864, from Maj. Gen. Sherman.

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyist.

(866)

K | 16 | Ky.

Charles Kidder

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Non. vet.

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(858)

K | 16 | Ky.

Charles Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: now ret.

Book mark:

Floyd

Capt.

(7868)

K | 16 | Ky.

Charles Kidder

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non. Vet.

Book mark:

Klloyd

Copyist.

(956)

K | 16 | Ky.

Charles Kidder

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 27 1865 By reason of Expiration of Service

Book mark:

Humphreys Copyist.

(888)

K | 16 | Ky.

Charles Kidder

Pri., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Frankfort Ky, Jan 28, 1865

Muster-out to date Jan 28, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 65 50/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Aversa Capt.

Kidder, Henry

Co. G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

4939347	
4848381	
4893221	
4861018	
4856944	
4857356	
4860394	
4861254	
4861070	

K | 16 | Ky.

Henry R Kidder

Pvt Co G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

For Enlistment to Feb 28, 1862.

Mustered for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 18, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Last mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Average, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Re-mark: .....

E N Brown.

Capt.

K | 16 | Ky.

Chas R Kidder

Capt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E N Bates Copyist.

(888)

K | 16 | Ky.

Henry G. Kidder

Cpt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

(2000) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Henry R Kidder

Cpt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C H Brown

Copyist.

K. | 16 | Ky.

Henry R Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E K Owen

Copyist.

(266)

K | 16 | Ky.

Henry R. Kidder

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Jan 17/63
Due C S Camp Butler
600

ark mark:

E. N. Bamm
Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Henry N. Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Apr, 186 3.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted January 17. 1863 from Lebanon, Ky.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(355)

K | 16 | Ky.

Henry Kidder

Pvt., Co. G., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Jan. 17, 1863

Where Lebanon Ky

Remarks: Probably to be found in Bracken Co. Ky

Book mark:

Hanaly

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Henry Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky, July 24, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 00/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 73 15/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Deserted Jany 18. 1863.

Book mark:

Clerk.

Copyist.

985

Kidder, Hiram

Co. G., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

K | 16 | Ky.

Hiram Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Enrolled July 25/62 Louisville Ky to serve during war Dec 31st 1862 at Camp Lee present mustering

Book mark Ser. 11051-B-87

E. F. Bunn

Capt.

(2000)

K | 16 | Ky.

Hiram Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Bacon

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Pvt. Evans Co. Kidder

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Evans

(over) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Hiram Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Jan 17/63 Due C. Scarritt Butler Co KY

Book mark:

E. H. Barnes Capt.

(160)

K. | 16 | Ky.

Hiram Kidder

Pvt., Co. G., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Jan. 17, 1863.

Where Lebanon Ky.

Remarks: Probably to Lee found in Bracken Co. Ky

Book mark:

Hawley Capt.

(3615)

K | 16 | Ky.

Hiram Milder

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 3

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Jan 1 to 17, 1863 from Lebanon Ky

Book mark:

Ballard

Copyist.

(886)

K | 16 | Ky.

Hiram Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky, July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 43 75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Deserted Jany 16, 1863.

Book mark: See 11051-B-1887.

Lloyd

Clerk.

(2231)

K | 16th | Ky

Hiram Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16th Reg't Ky Inftry

NOTATION.

Book mark 11051 C.S. 1887

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 14th 1888

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and for an honorable discharge has been denied.

E. D. McCulloch

Asst

Kidder John L

Co. G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

PAGE NUMBERS.

K	16	Ky.

John Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

For Enlistment to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 17, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*Last muster roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

E H Brown

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Datil June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

ark mark:

E. H. Bacon.

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John Kidder

Cpt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. Bacon

Capt.

K | 16 | Ky.

John Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Bean.

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John Kidder

Cpl, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Barnes

Copyist.

(2000)

K. | 16 | Ky.

John Kidder

Cpl, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Jan 17/63 Due C. Scarritt Sutler 7.00

Book mark:

E. N. Bann.

(2626) Copyist

.t | 16 | Ky.

John Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave from the 17 day of Jan. 1863 to the 2d day of March 1863 restored to duty March 31. 1863 by order of Lieut J. W. Craddock Comdg Regt

Book mark:

Wallace

Capt.

K | 16 | Ky.

John Kidder

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. $13.02

Book mark:

Copyist.

(3868)

K | 16 | Ky.

John Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

(886) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John Milder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

ook mark:

Wallace
Capt.

K | 16 | Ky.

John Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dallade

(256) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John Ridder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky Feby 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 2 57 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by Virtue of Re enlistment of Veteran Volunteers by the provision of Gen Orders 191 War Dept Enlistment period of 1863

Book mark: 32880

U.S. YAM

Carlson

Captain

K | 16 | Ky.

John Kidder

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 6, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 00/100; due, $300 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Remustered as Vol. under G.O. 191 W.D. of 1863.

Book mark:

Schenck

Copyist

(961)

K | 16 | Ky.

John Hidden

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Ballade

(885) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as a vet. vol.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(220) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John Kidder

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted veteran.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(255)

Copyright

K | 16 | Ky.

John Kidder

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyist.

(356)

K | 16 | Ky.

John Kidder

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wet.

Book mark:

Floyd

(2000) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John Kidder

Corp, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: veteran Promoted Corpl Dec. 13. 1864 vice John A. Kenning promoted.

Name appears in column of names present as John C. Kidder.

Book mark:

Floyd

(200) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John C. Kidder

Corpl, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Humphreis Capt.

(966)

K | 16 | Ky.

John C. Kidder

Serg't, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Humphreys Capt.

(868)

K | 16 | Ky.

John C. Kidder

Corpl., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

(over) Humphreys
Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John C. Kidder

Corp'l, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shops N. C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $31 92/100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 191 100

Remarks: Vet. Permitted Corp'l

Dec 15 1864 By order A.G.O.

J. S. White

Book mark: ____

Humphries

Captain

(232)

H 16 Ky.

John Kidder

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 2½ inches.

Complexion Light -

Eyes Blue; hair Light -

Where born Mason Co Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 186 4

Where Mossy Creek

By whom Lt. Hutchins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Vet. Promoted to 2 Corp'l

S. Neal

Capt.

K | 16 | Ky.

Jno. Kidder

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1863 Garr
Mch 31st/63 Lebanon
Ky. returned from
Desertion.

Book mark:

Gram

Copyist.

(5000)

Widder, John C.

Co. G, 66th Reg't Ky. Inf.,

Enclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information
Inquiries	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Muster	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Notify	Transportation

No. _____

Pvt. Wm. Kidder

Mustered at Monroeville Ohio
on the 10th day of Aug 1864
to serve one year
by Lieut. Ira Hutchinson
16th Regt. O.V.I.

_____

_____

Mustered out with Company (or)
on the 10th day of Aug 1865
at Nashville Tenn.
by Lieut. Col. Dyer
16th Regt. O.V.I.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
child _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
this _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Vroman 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mary Green Station

I, John Ridder born in Mason Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Ridder do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mary Green Station
this 1st day of January 1864 } John B Ridder
Before Inle Hutchins Lt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

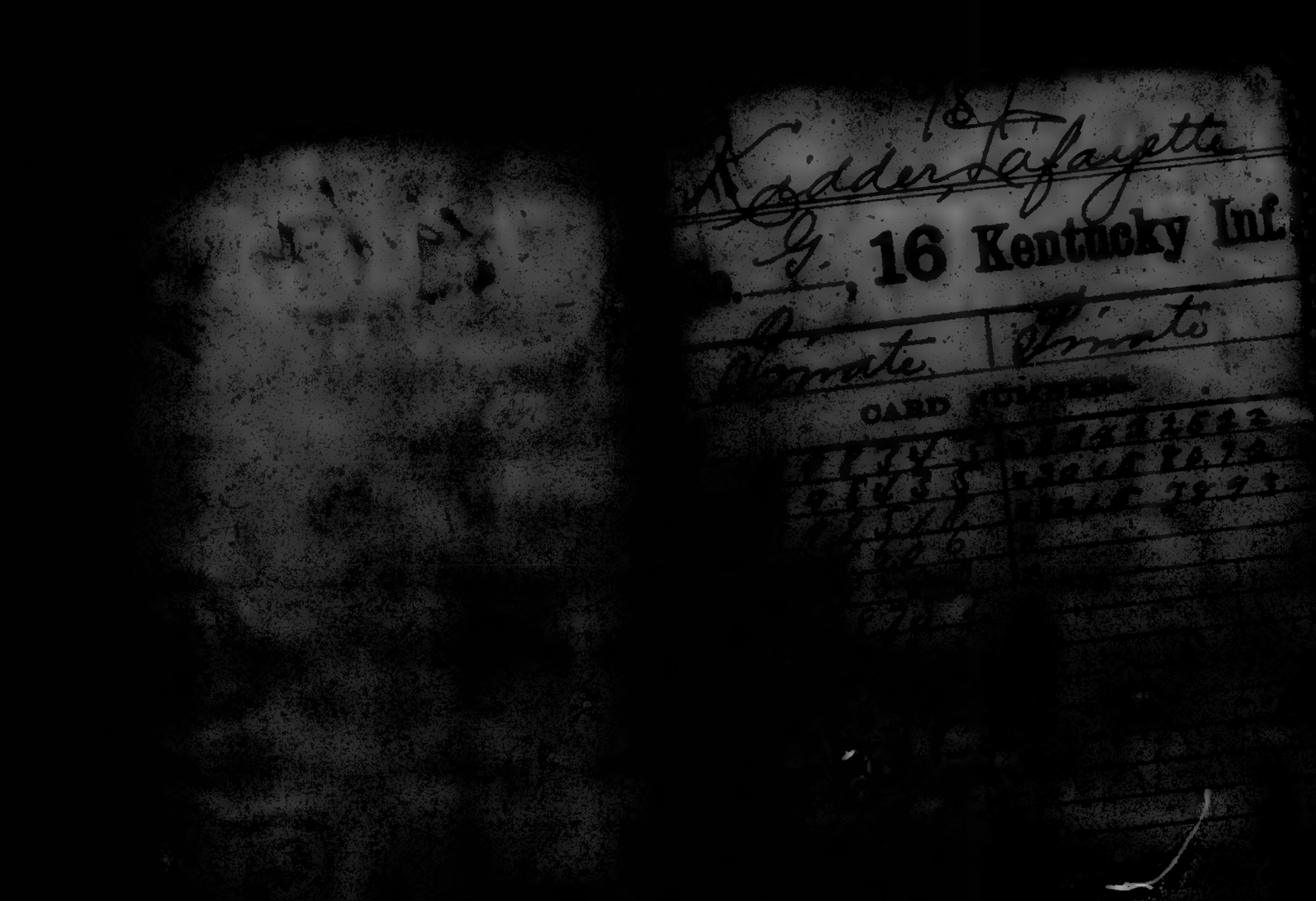
J M Goodman
Asst Surgeon 16th Ky Vol Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Ridder previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Four inches high.

Inle Hutchins Lt
16th Regiment of Ky Infantry
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, the 1st day of January 1864, at Louisville Ky

Jno. Ridder
Capt Co E 16th Ky Vol Inf
Brevet Maj U S A


Kidder, Lafayette
G.
16 Kentucky Inf.
Co.
Private

K | 16 | Ky.

Lafayette Kidder

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 18, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*Last current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: 251-D-86

E. F. Bauer

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Lafayette Kidder

Co. F, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. Brown

Copyist.

(385)

K | 16 | Ky.

Lafayette Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown Copyist.

(886)

K | 16 | Ky.

Lafayette Kidder

Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Rhoads

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Lafayette Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. Dunn
Capt.

(100)

K | 16 | Ky.

Lafayette Kidder

Cpt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Jan 17/63. Due C Scantlin Sutler 4.00

Book mark:

E V Brown

Copyist.

(388)

K | 16 | Ky.

Lafayette Riddle
Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Jan 17, 1863
from Lebanon, Ky

Book mark:

(over) Ballade Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Lafayette Hilder
1st, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. $4 1st
to forfeit four months pay
by sentence of C. M.

Book mark:

Sallade
Captain

K | 16 | Ky.

Lafayette Nidder

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(886)

K | 16 | Ky.

Lafayett Miller

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballard Capt.

(385)

K | 16 | Ky.

Lafayette Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Captain

(326)

K | 16 | Ky.

Lafayette Kidder

Corp., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feby 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 10 21/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by Virtue of Enlistment as Veteran Volunteer by the provisions of Gen Order 191 War Department Current series of 1863

Book mark: 3288015

Jacobson

Copyist.

(3-07)

K | 16 | Ky.

Lafayette Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb 6, 1864.

When enlisted ..... Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in ..... Jan 1, 1864

Bounty paid, $60 00/100; due, $40 00/100

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 W.D. of 1863.

Book mark :

Schenck

Copyist.

(941)

K | 16 | Ky.

Lafayette Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: In Hospital

Book mark:

Sallade Copyist.

(356)

K | 16 | Ky.

Lafayette Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Sick at Rome since March 14, 1864. Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

(over) Klegel Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Lafayette Kidder

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted veteran. Sick at Camp Burnside Ky. since June 4, 1864.

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyist.

(356)

K | 16 | Ky.

Lafayette Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: sick in Gen Hosp
since June 4. 1864. Vet

Book mark:

Floyd

(886) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Lafayette Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: vet.

Book mark: ———

Neyd

(288) Copyright.

K | 16 | Ky.

Lafayette Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veterans.

Book mark:

Lloyd

Copyist.

(960)

K | 16 | Ky.

Lafayette Kidder

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Humphreys Capt.

16 | Ky.

ette Kidder

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

n

Company Muster Roll

Mar & Apl, 1865.

or absent Present

ge, $ 100 for

Gov't, $ 100 for

emarks: Vet

Book mark:

Humphreys Capt.

(366)

K | 16 | Ky.

Lafayette Kidder

Asst., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Humphreys Capt.

(888)

K. | 16 | Ky.

Lafayette Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Humphreys Capt.

(265)

K | 16 | Ky.

Lafayette Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet Stoppage for transportation while on furlough $24.61

Book mark:

Humphreys Capt.

(356)

K | 16 | Ky.

Lafayette Kidder

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Camp Shops, N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $15.30/100

Due soldier $ ____/100; due U. S. $ ____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____/100

Bounty paid $ 210/100; due $ 190/100

Remarks: Vet. Stoppage for transportation while on furlough $24.31.

Book mark: 251-D-1886

Humphries

Copyist.

(231)

K 16" Ky.

Lafayette Kidder

....., Co. G, 16th Reg't Ky Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 251 - D - 1886.

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 21, 1886.

The charge of desertion of January 17, 1863, against this man is removed, as erroneous. He was absent without proper authority from January 18, 1863, to May 7, 1863.

Summey

Recorded

K | 16 | Ky.

Lafayette, Kidder

Prvt Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Gain May
7th/63 Lebanon Ky.
returned from
desertion.
Sept. 1863 Absent detd
Dir. Prov. Guard
Sept. 1st/63.
Mch to May 1864
Absent sick at
home in Mason
Co Ky. since Mch
14th/64.
June to Aug. 1864 Absent
left sick at
Point Burnside Ky
June 4th/64.
May 1865. Absent on
furlough since
May 31st/65

Book mark:

Copyist.

(548)

K | 16 | Ky.

Lafayette Kidder

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray ; hair Light

Where born Lawrence Co Ky

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864

Where Mossy Creek

By whom Lt Hutchins ; term 3 yr's.

Remarks Vet

L Nev Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky

Lafayette Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Ky V.V.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at

Camp Burnside, Point Isabella, Ky.

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When May 9, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. , 186 .

to

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Gen Hospital July 19/64

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky

Lafayette Kidder

Pvt, Co B, 16 Reg't Ky Vol

ppears on

Hospital Muster Roll

U. S. A. Post Hospital,

Camp Burnside, Point Isabella, Ky.

for May & June, 1864.

ached to hospital:

om May 9, 1864.

w employed Patient

t paid by Maj. _____

_____, 186 .

ty paid $ 100; due $ 100

nt or absent Present

arks: _____

_____

_____

_

Bidder, Lafayette

Co. G, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Cards		Final Statements	
Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
iptive Lists		Orders	
arge Certificates		Prin. of War Record	
ment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

sion to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
ty Sheet		Med. Examination	
ment		Misc. Information	
		Pay or Clothing	
		Personal Reports	
h or Effects		Rank	
tion		Transfer to Hosp'l	
harge from Hosp'l		Transfer to V. R. C.	
harge from Service		Transportation	
ty			

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lafayette Rudder, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS DO SOLEMNLY DECLARE, That I am Thirty Four years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Muddy Creek Iowa
this 1st day of January 1864

Witness: Lieut John R Hall — Lafayette Rudder mark

No. ____

Lafayette Rudder
Volunteered at Muddy Creek Iowa
January 1st 1864
By Lieut John R Hall
16th Regiment of Iowa Vol

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (E)
16th Reg't of Iowa Vol Inf
Discharged Decemb 31st 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... the ..... of ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....
this ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Vroman 3518

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for the first enlistment and re-enlistment of recruits, &c., in the regular army. They will be made out in duplicate, and the recruiting officer will forward the original, with the descriptive list, to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The duplicate will be retained by the officer making the enlistment, and will be produced, whenever the regiment to which the recruit belongs is mustered for pay, before the mustering officer, as evidence of the authority for the enlistment. A muster will not be made in the absence of the duplicate, unless the recruit has been reported to the Adjutant General's Office as having entered the service of the United States before the receipt of the original by the mustering officer.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment into the service of the United States, for the term of five years, entitles the recruit to the bounty of $100 at the expiration of the term, provided he has served faithfully during the whole period. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier belongs should be given in the body of the enlistment.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek Station

I, Lafayette Kidder born in Allamance Co in the State of Rep York aged thirty six years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of January 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Lafayette Kidder do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn this 1st day of January 1864 } Lafayette L Kidder mark

Before: M le Hutchins RQ

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S Mc Coostuns
Surg 16 Ky Cav Inft
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, L Kidder previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet six inches high.

M le Hutchins
16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company L, 16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January 1864, at Knoxville Tenn

Lafayette L Kidder
Private Co L 16th Ky Cav

988

Kidder, Orange

Co. C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

2 3 5 2 2 6 2	■
1 3 2 2 3 5 2	■
3 3 5 2 4 4 4	■
1 3 5 2 5 5 0	■
2 3 2 2 6 1 2	■
1 2 2 2 2 3 3	■
2 5 2 2 2 6 0	■
1 2 2 2 2 5 4	■
2 2 5 2 2 0 2	■
2 2 2 2 2 2 3	■
2 3 2 2 0 3 3	■
2 2 2 3 1 1 2	■
2 2 2 3 1 1 2	■
2 3 2 3 2 3 4	■
2 2 3 3 1 0	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
1 0 1 2	■
1 0 1 2 2	■
1 0 1 9 1 3	■
	■
	■

K | 16 | Ky.

Orange Kidder

Pvt, Co. , 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll*
for June Jan 27 to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct 10, 1861.
Where Camp Kenton
Period 3 years.

Mustered in:
When Jan 27, 1862.
Where Camp Lee
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for
Due Gov't, $ 100 for
Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Masden
Copyist.

(2884)

K | 16 | Ky.

Orange Kidder

Kirk..., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

Copyist.

(288)

K | 16 | Ky.

Orange Kidder

Capt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. J Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Marsden
Capt.

(over)

16 | Ky.

Pvt. Oringe Kidder, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason
Copyist.

(2000)

C | 16 | Ky.

Bruce Kidder

Lieut, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. H. Wright Capt.

K | 16 | Ky.

George Tribbles

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Wright

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

George Riddle

Pvt. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186~~3~~.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~150~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Wright Capt.

KC | 16 | Ky.

Orange Riddle

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Wright Capt.

(29)

KC | 16 | Ky.

Orrin Tedder

1st, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached in 6th Division Battery Aug 1863

Book mark:

W. H. Wright Capt.

Copy

K | 16 | Ky.

Orange Kidder

Sut, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached in the 5th Ill. Battery Aug. 13, 1863.

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews

Capt.

K | 16 | Ky.

Oringe Ridder

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached via 5th Ill. Battery, Aug. 18, 1863.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.
Capt.

(over)

K | 16 | Ky.

Pvt. Oringe Kidder, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached in 5 Ill. Battery Aug. 13, 1863.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

Capt.

K | 16 | Ky.

Orange Kidder

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Detached in S

Ill. Battery Aug 13, 1863

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson

Capt.

K | 16 | Ky

Orange Kidder

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Ky Infty

appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Elgin Batt'y (5 Indpt.) Illinois Light Art'y

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed from 16 Ky Inft Infantry Co E Aug 15

Mark:

A Faidley

K | 16 | Ky

Orange Kidder

Asst. Co. 6, 16 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Elgin Batt'y (5 Indpt.) Illinois Light Art'y

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed from 16 Ky

Vol Inf Co. 6

Book mark:

Metcalf

Copyist

(1863)

K | 16 | K

Orange Kidder

Priv., Co. ..., 16 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Elgin Batt'y (5 Indpt.) Illinois Light Art'y

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed from the 16 Ky. Inf

Book mark:

Metcalf

Clipped

K | 16 Ky

Orange Kidder

Priv., Co. , 16 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Elgin Batt'y (5 Indpt.) Illinois Light Art'y

for Oct 31, 63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed from 16 Ky Inf.

Book mark:

Metcalf

K. | 16 | Ky.

Orange Kidder

Pri., Co. ____, 16 Reg't Ky. Inft'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Elgin Batt'y (5 Indpt.) Illinois Light Art'y

for Mch. & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paul.
Capt.

K | 16 | Ky.

Oringe Kidder

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to Co. from 5th Ill. Battery.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

George Ridden

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

First enlistment

Book mark:

Hauser Copyist.

(over)

K | 16 | Ky.

Orange Kidder

Lt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlistment

Sick at Marietta Ga

Oct. 8/64

Book mark:

House

Copyist.

(over)

K | 16 | Ky.

Corp. Tidden

Corp., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Enl. sick at Marietta Ga. Oct 5/64

Book mark:

Howe

Copyist.

(980)

K | 16 | Ky.

Orringe Kidder

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt Enld Discharged by Reason of Expiration of term of service Jan 27/65

Nat'n mch.

Book mark: Disch'd Feb 13/65 bi de D14K

Burnham

Copyist.

(955)

Kidder, Orange

Co. C, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

...l Cards	1	Final Statements	
...rial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
...ts. of Dis. for Discharge	2	Med. Certificates	
...l. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
...criptive Lists		Orders	
...charge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
...listment Papers		Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

...ission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
...lity Sheet		Med. Examination	
...ssment		Misc. Information	
...ents		Pay or Clothing	
...s or Effects		Personal Reports	
...ice		Rank	
...harge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
...harge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
		Transportation	

tal Number 8018 Ward 1 Bed 25

Ording Riddle

Co. Cavalry Ky

ed or Simple

ence Brighton Ky

Office address of nearest relative. Martha Riddle Brookville Ky

Co. Co. Regiment 16 Ky

admitted 1862 Co. 16 Ky

ntal source Cumberland Ward

ks: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

mission recorded

Cfn 200-1864 (Law)

Note 1.

...company commander will here add a statement of ... facts known to him concerning the disease or ... or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, ... manner, and all the circumstances under which the ... originated, or disease originated or appeared; the ... or situation of the soldier at the time the ... received or disease contracted, stating particularly ... the injury was received or the disease contracted, ... the time of his duty; and whatever other facts ... judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, ... and the circumstances attending it. ... facts are not known to the company com... the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other ... such knowledge, will be appended—as the ... charge of a hospital, the officer commanding ... surgeon, &c., &c.

Note 2.

... applicable cases for pension, special care must be ... the degree of disability—as to d. &c., that ... disability, wound, or disease, ... him of the use of any limb, ... his health, strength, activity, consti... to follow any laborious employment. The ... from all knowledge of the facts and ... found the evidence in the case, ... of the surgeon or medical officer, ... the patient, concerning the birth ... was given by ... of disease. ...

5-K 181 March 1865

K 88

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Orange Kidder

Private Co. C

16th Reg't of Kentucky Vol.

Medical Director's Office, ... 1865

Northern Department.

Cincinnati Feb 7 1865

Approved.

Chas J Taylor

Surgeon U. S. Army and Med. Director

Adjutant General's Office

Mar 13, 1865

Respectfully referred to the Pension Office

... (A. G. Office) ... 186...

Head Quarters ... E...

Cincinnati O. Feb 5, ...

To be discharged ...

By command of ...

Maj. Gen. ...

C...

A...

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Orange Kidder, Private of Captain Jacob Miller's Company, (C) of the 16th Regiment of the United States Kentucky Vols was enlisted by Capt. J. Miller of the 16th Regiment of Kentucky Vols at Mason Co. Ky. on the 10th day of October, 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Cataraugus Co in the State of New York, is 28 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

Station: Madison Gen. Hospl. Madison Ind.
Date: January 27th 1863.

U. S. Grant
Lieut. Col.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Orange Kidder a Private of Captain Jacob Miller's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Expiration of Term of Enlistment, Jan. 27th 1863

D. W. Fitzpatrick
A. A. Surgeon U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this 13th day of February, 1863, at Madison Ind.

L. Thurston
Col. U.S.A.
Commanding the Regt.
Monthly Order

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Rosehill Bracken Kentucky

Dep. Gen. U.S.A.
Gen. Grant's Hospital.

796 Ret'd Copy

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

Where a *probable* case for pension, *special* care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¾, &c., &c.; and to specify particularly the disability, wound, or disease, or combination which it deprives him of the use of any limb or organ, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In cases of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last clause will state that the "discharge was given by the order of the soldier, after a personal examination, and the disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are fully described in the within certificate."

See Army Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Surgeons, in giving certificates of disability, are to examine in all cases that have not been under their care and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, paralysis, disarrangement of the urinary organs, hernia, disease, or any obscure disease liable to be fraudulently produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and especial examination to detect any attempt at deception.

Observations.

Blanks filled out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which the soldier belongs, will be sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the soldier in case. The surgeon will fill up the surgeon's certificate, and forward them to the Commissioner of Pensions, at post commander, who will forward them to the Commissioner; or, if this troops are not stationed at a military post, to the Commissioner of Pensions, at Washington, D. C. The soldier himself can apply for pension.

Upon the receipt of the papers by the Commissioner of Pensions, the claim will be referred to the Examining Surgeon for pensions in the district in which the claimant resides, who will be required to make a personal examination of the claimant, and a thorough investigation of the facts and circumstances set forth in the papers. He will be required to state distinctly whether he believes the claimant is actually disabled for the performance of manual labor, to the degree required to entitle him to a pension, and whether such disability was incurred in the service and line of duty. The Examining Surgeon will be required to make a personal examination of the claimant, and a thorough investigation of the facts and circumstances set forth in the papers. He will be required to state distinctly whether he believes the claimant is actually disabled for the performance of manual labor, to the degree required to entitle him to a pension, and whether such disability was incurred in the service and line of duty.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Orange Kidder

a Private Co. C.

16th Reg't of Kentucky Vols.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Reg. Ord. Sergt.
In Charge Hospital.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Orange Kidder. Private of Captain Jacob Millers
Company, (G) of the 16th Regiment of the United States
Kentucky Vol. was enlisted by Capt. J. Miller of
the 16th Regiment of Kentucky Vol. at Mason Co. Ky.
on the 10th day of October, 1861, to serve three years; he was born
in Calargeus Co. in the State of New York, is 28
years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

Station: Madison Gen. Hospl. Madison Ind.
Date: January 27th 1865.

Orange Kidder a Pvt.
Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Orange Kidder a Pvt.
of Captain Jacob Millers Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of† Expiration of term of enlistment Jan. 27th 1865

D. W. Flora
A. A. Surgeon U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

_____
Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Brookville County Bracken State Kentucky

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

984

Kidder, Thomas E.

Co. ——, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

73F677F

K | 16 | Ky.

x 6

Thomas E Ridder

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Apr 6, 1864.

Where born Brookville Ky.

Age 17 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Brookville

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Apr 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ ~~~ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Bracken.

Company to which assigned "G"

Remarks:

Entire entry Cancelled by
New one Roll Error

Book mark:

Magee

Captain.

Kidder, William

Co. G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

K | 16 | Ky.

William Kidder

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 18, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Pay rec'd, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*Current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Remark:

E. F. Bain

Captain.

K | 16 | Ky.

William Kidder

Cpt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Brown

Copyist.

(216)

K | 16 | Ky.

William Kidder

Cpt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E N Brown

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

William Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Bacon Capt.

(over)

K | 16 | Ky.

William Kidder

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C H Bunn

Captain

K | 16 | Ky.

William Kidder

Cpl, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Jan 17/63 Due C Scarritt Sutler 5.00

Book mark:

E N Brown

Copyist.

(356)

K | 16 | Ky.

Wm Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave from the 17 day of Jan 1863 to the 30 day of March 1863 Returned to duty March 31. 1863 by order of Lt W Craddock Col Cavalry Regt

Book mark:

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

William Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due 11.40=81

Book mark:

Ballade

Copyist.

(355)

K | 16 | Ky.

William Kibler

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dallas

Capt.

K | 16 | Ky.

William Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached duty as Div Teamster since Oct. 24. 1863

Book mark:

(956) Copyist

K | 16 | Ky.

William S. Kidder

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

(2)

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

William Ridder

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 1864
Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 10 05/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100.100

Remarks: Discharged by Virtue of Re enlistment of Veteran Volunteers by the permission of Gen Order 191 War Department series of 1863

Book mark: 0-2000-1

Jacobson

Copyist.

(over)

K | 16 | Ky.

William Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 3, 1864.

When enlisted June 1, 1864.

When mustered in June 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 00/100; due, $340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Remustered as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 W.D. of 1863.

Book mark:

Schmidt

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

William Hilde

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Ballades

Copyright

(886)

K | 16 | Ky.

William Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present:

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited as a veteran.

Book mark:

Floyd

(268) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

William Kidder

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted veteran.

Book mark:

(Sig) Kloyd

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

William Kidder

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Net.

Book mark:

Lloyd

Copyist.

(286)

K | 16 | Ky.

William Hidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: vet.

Book mark:

Lloyd

Copyist.

(368)

K | 16 | Ky.

William Kidder

Put., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Floyd

(985) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

William Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Humphreys
Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

William Kidder

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Oct

Book mark:

Humphreys Capt.

(388)

K | 16 | Ky.

William Kidder

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet - Stoppage for transportation while on furlough # 2451.

Company

Book mark:

Humphreys
Copyist.

(165)

K | 16 | Ky.

William Kidder

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Shiloh Ky., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $10.69/100

Due soldier $ ____/100; due U. S. $ ____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____/100

Bounty paid $ 210/100; due $ 190/100

Remarks: Vet. Stephan for transportation while on furlough $24.51

Book mark:

Humphreys

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

William Kidder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1863 Gain Mch 31/63 Lebanon Ky returned from desertion

Oct to Nov 1863 Absent Detached Brig Teamster Oct 24/63.

May 1865 Absent on furlough since May 3/65

Book mark:

Copyist.

K 16 Ky.

William Kidder

, Co G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Chattanooga Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864

Where Mossy Creek

By whom Lt. Arthurs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Vet.

S Neal

Appointed

Bidder, William

Co. G, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

...l Cards		Final Statements	
...tial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
...n. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
...l. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
...dgitive Lists		Orders	
...harge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
...ment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

...ion to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
...y Sheet		Med. Examination	
...ment		Misc. Information	
...ls		Pay or Clothing	
...r Effects		Personal Reports	
...ls		Rank	
...ge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
...ge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Ridder desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty [illegible] years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hickory Creek Texas

this 1st day of January 1864

Witness: Lewis John C. Wells

William his Ridder
mark

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 .

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of veterans; the, the, in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases, to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reenlistment does, in all cases, preclude payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A reenlistment will count, in all cases, to the credit of the soldier last served, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays Adjutant General's Office as evidence of reenlistment. The recruiting officer, examining, or enlisting surgeon of reenlistment, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having examined the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

this _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 9 & 10.)

Norman 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek Station

I, William Kidder born in Cattaraugus Co in the State of New York aged twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of January 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Kidder do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn. this 1st day of February 1864 } William his X Kidder mark

Before Wm Le Hulslimus Lt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A Donaldson
Surg 16th Ky Vol Inft
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W. Kidder previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Wm Le Hulslimus Lt
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 16th Regiment of Ky Inft Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Louisville Ky

Lt Wm Le Hulslimus
Capt Adams
2nd Div 23 AC

(A. G. O. No. 94 M.)

991

Killpatrick, Richard H.

Co. G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

123726

K | 16 | Ky.

Richard A. Killpatrick

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age — years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 24, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period ___ years.

Mustered in:

When ___, 186 .

Where ___

Present or absent ___

Stoppage, $ 100 for ___

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ___

Remarks: Not Mustered in. Discharged by Surgeon Bradford Jan 1/62

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE JUN 1862~~

Only roll of the company on file.

*Final current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

appears

Book-mark:

E. I. Brown

Copyist.

(2554)

Killpatrick, Richard H.

R. G., 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Card Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 35½

Richard H Killpatrick

Co. G. 1 Ky. Vols

Dis. Jany. 1. 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 16, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Richard H. Killpatrick was enrolled on the 30 day of October, 1861, at Camp Kenton, in Company G, 11 Regiment of Ky. Infty Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 27 day of January, 1862, at Camp Lee, in Company G, 11 Regiment of Ky. Infty Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the first Muster Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the months of ~~from different dates~~ Nov & Dec 31, 1862, he is reported Private Discharged by Surgeon Bradford January 1, 1862. Never Mustered in

Thos. Pugh

Asst Adjt General

Kimball Peter J.

Co. I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Inmate	6 Confed

CARD NUMBERS.

9401311	3650771
9401406	
9282611	
9401527	
9401535	
9401610	
9401715	
9401814	
9401913	
9402040	
9402141	
9402233	
9402256	
9402314	
9402453	
9402511	
9402611	
9402711	
9402811	
9402911	
9403011	
9403111	
9403211	
9403311	
9403411	

K | 16 | Ky.

Peter G. Kimball

....., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair Sandy

Where born Main

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 27, 1864.

Where Louisville

By whom Lt. Hutchins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted Dec. 1/64 to 2d Corp'l

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Not on book

.....

Warren

Captain.

K | 16 | Ky.

Peter G Kimball

Pri—, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age .....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

dated Feb 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 18, 1861.

Where Camp Denton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Baggage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Remarks: Reduced to ranks

Jan 27, 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*Last current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Film mark: 2224-a-86

E574-0-1885

Pearson
(Appointment)

K | 16 | Ky.

Peter G. Kimball

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Harper

Copyist.

T. | 16 | Ky.

Peter H. Turnbull

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Deserted on March July 15/62

Book mark

W. L. Brandon

Copyist

K | 16 | Ky.

Peter G. Kimball

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted

Due Charles

Garrett Sutter

$2.00

Book mark:

(over) Harper

Copyist.

K. | 14 | Ky.

Peter G. Kimball

Pvt., Co. I, 14 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When July 15, 1862.

Where Cumberland.

Remarks: Probably to be found in Louisville Ky

Book mark:

Hawkins

Copyist.

(2616)

Ky. | 16 | Ky.

Peter J. Kimball

Corp., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:

Harper Copyist.

(over)

K | 16 | Ky.

Peter G. Kimble

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:

Harper

Copyist.

(200)

K | 16 | Ky.

Peter G. Kimble

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted

Next appears on roll

for Jan & Feb 64

Book mark:

O Harper

Copyist.

(900)

K | 16 | Ky.

Peter G. Kimball

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feby 5, 1864

Muster-out to date January 27, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100. 100

Remarks: Deserted this Regt & Co July 15 1862 Returned & duty by order Maj Genl Foster Jan 27 1864 with Loss of pay and allowances during absence

Discharged by Virtue of Re Enlistment as Veteran Volunteer

Book mark:

Jacobson

Captain.

1 | 16 | Ky.

Peter G. Kimball

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 27, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 27, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 00; due, $ 340 00

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. under the provisions of G.O. 191 War Dept. Series of 1863. Is entitled to additional bounty, the provisions of said order and one month advance pay. Also to a furlough of at least 30 days in his State before the expiration of his original term of enlistment.

Last muster:

S. W. Rowland

Captain.

K | 16 | Ky.

Peter L. Kimball

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Furlough from Feb 11. 1864 to Mar 11. 1864 on account of Recruiting.

* Name appears in Present column

Book mark:

Rochester

Copyist.

Ic	16	Ky.

Peter G Kimball

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 55 for

Due Gov't, $ 155 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Ladomus

Copyist.

(999)

K | 16 | Ky.

Peter G. Kimball

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Va- sick in Gen'l Hospital Cleveland Tenn May 8/64

Book mark:

L A Chapman

Copyist.

(2)

K | 16 | Ky.

Peter G. Kimball

Pr, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

F. A. Shuman

Copyist.

(over)

K | 16 | Ky.

Peter G. Kimball

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Sachman

Copyist.

(887)

K | 16 | Ky.

Peter G. Kimball

7th Corp, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Vet - Promoted from Private Dec 1/64 Stubblefield Reduced

Book mark: ———

Lachman Copyist.

(268)

A | 16 | Ky.

Peter G. Kimball

Corp., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(355)

K | 16 | Ky.

Peter G. Kimball

Corp., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Det.

Book mark: ———

Fuller

Copyist.

(166)

K | 16 | Ky.

Peter G. Kimball

6 Corp, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark: ———

Fuller

Copyist.

(2570)

K | 16 | Ky.

Peter G. Kimball

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Ky. I

Appears on
Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Sept. 7, 1863, and signed by Provost Marshal, 9 District of Kentucky.

Deserted:
When Feb. 27, 1863.
Where Lebanon Ky.

Arrested:
When ____, 186 .
Where ____

Remarks: ____

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Catlettsburg Ky, Sept. 19, 1863.

J. H. Thomas
Capt.

Ky | 16 | Ky

Peter Kimball

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on
Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Nov. 28, 1863, and signed by Provost Marshal, 9 District of Kentucky.

Deserted:
When July, 1862.
Where Mt. Savage Carter Co. Ky.

Arrested:
When Nov. 26, 1863.
Where Lewis Co. Ky.

Remarks: $10. reward chgd. by Bennett for his arrest and delivery

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Catlettsburg Ky, Nov. 28, 1863.

J. H. Thomas
Capt.

K 16 Ky.

P. G. Kimball

Corpl, Co. L, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. Absent sick
in Hospt'l Louisville
Ky. since Apr.
11th/64.

Book mark:

Grave
Corporal

(5466)

K | 16 | Ky.

Peter G. Kendall

Pvt, Co. L, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864. Absent sent to Hospl Cleveland, Tenn.
May 8/64

Book mark:

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Peter G. Kimball

6 Corps, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shops N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 46 44 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100

Bounty paid $ 110 100; due $ 290 100

Remarks: Sct. Promoted to Corp. Dec. 1-64 by ord Lt Col 2.S White.

Book mark Su 2224 A 86

Fuller

Copyist.

(888)

16 Ky

Peter G. Kimball

Co. I 16 Reg't Ky Vols

NOTATION.

2224-A-1866 with

Book mark: 85744-A-1865

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 25 1867.

This man deserted on or about July 15

, 1862, and was arrested

on or about September 19 , 1863.

As he was subsequently restored to duty by S.O. No 36

Dept of the Ohio, dated July 5 1864

without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have

been complied with (so far as not waived by the Gov-

ernment), the *charge* of desertion no longer stands

against him. The record of the *fact* that he was absent

from desertion from on or about July 15 ,

1862, to on or about September 19 , 1863,

must, however, be expunged.

Asst Adjt Genl.

Kimball, Peter 9.

F Co., 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Card Cards		Final Statements	
Descriptive Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
Q. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	
S P S Ref Slip	1		

1864

Peter G. Kimball

Col. 16th Ky. Infty.

Restorations.

Dept. of the Ohio.

1862 -- 6

See

T. E. Burns

Lt. Col. 16th Ky. Inf.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible], do

to VOLUNTEER AS A SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am [illegible] and ..... months of age; that I have never been enlisted or [illegible] service on account of disability or by sentence of court-martial, or by order [illegible] form of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible] this 27 day of January 1864

Witness: [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Volunteers
Volunteered at [illegible]
on the 27 day of January 1864
To serve [illegible]
Mustered in by [illegible]
on the 27 day of January 1864

No. [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify, That I am the [illegible] parent of ..... ; that the said ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Norman 3571 8

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Peter G Kimball born in
in the State of Maine aged twenty two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty fourth day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law
for volunteers. And I, Peter G Kimball do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies
or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to
the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville
this 24 day of February 1864 } Peter G Kimball
Recruiting Officer.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A M Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16 Ky Vols
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Kimball previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that he is competent in all respects qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Camp Dick Robinson Ky
the 27 day of January, 1864 at Camp Dick Robinson Ky by Capt Wm Taylor
Commanding 16th Ky Vols
Enlisted 24th Jan 1864

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office P. O.

Claim No. 380,414

Peter J. Kimball
(Name)

Co. I, 16 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Stmt. furnished on Def.

Asch Dis. Apr. 12 1913

record of trial, period
arrest, date of release, and
restored to duty.
See stmt. of Apr. 30, 1887.
the inquiries shown pertain
ity by order Maj. Gen.
Jan. 27/66 with his
and allowances.
about it?

Peter J. Kimball
found on the
16 Ky. Cav. ...

Apr. 14 1913

R. R. Dix

Dept of the Ohio
A. A. Genl's Office
Feby 8th. 1864

S.O 36 par 1:-

Upon the recommendation of their Commanders, the following named enlisted men belonging to the 16th Reg. Vols reported as deserters, are hereby restored to duty, to lose of all pay and allowances due them at the time they absented themselves from duty, to return to duty, &c.

× × × ×

By Command of Maj Genl Burnside.

[illegible] records, as to [illegible]

Harlan
Asst Adjt Genl

Kimble, Peter G

Co I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Kimball, Peter G



K | 16 | Ky.

Charles E. King

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll*
for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct 25, 1861.
Where Camp Denton
Period 3 years.

Mustered in:
When Jan 27, 1862
Where Camp Lee
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: 7136-C-86

O'Hearn
Copyist.

(1897)

K | 16 | Ky.

Charles E King

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~155~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

Copyist.

(356)

K | 16 | Ky.

Charles E King

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Charles E. King

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Charles E King

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(986) Harper Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Charles E. King

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

Copyist.

(316)

K | 16 | Ky.

Charles E. King

Pvt. Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

Copyist.

(268)

K | 16 | Ky.

Charles E. Kinz

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rec Chester

(over) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Charles E. King

Prt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rec'd Muster Oppitt.

(200)

K | 16 | Ky.

Taylor E. King

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

I | 16 | Ky.

Charles O. King

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Charles E. King

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 8 78/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by
virtue of re-enlistment
as vet. Vol. G.O. 191. War
Dept. Series 1863

Book mark:

J. Walker
Captain.

(3-67)

K | 16 | Ky.

Wm. E. King

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 100; due, $ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. under the provisions of G.O. 191 War Dept. Series of 1863. Is entitled in addition to bounty to a premium of $200 and one month advance pay also to a furlough of at least 30 days in his discretion before Expiration of his original term of Enlistment

Book mark:

S. W. Scotland

(Signature) Captain

K | 16 | Ky.

Charles E. King

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present*

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran - Furlough from Feb 11. 1864 to Mch 11. 1864 on account of Reenlisting

*Name appears in Present Column

Book mark:

Rochester

(over) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Charles E. King

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt.

Book mark:

Robinson

(220) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Charles E. King

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Lachmiller

Copyist

K | 16 | Ky.

Charles E. King

5th Corp'l Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet-Promoted from Ranks to 5th Corp'l- vice Samuel L. Pollard-Promoted- Aug 1st

Book mark:

Lackman

(980) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Charles E. King

5th Corp., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Lachman

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Charles E. King

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vol Detailed
Dec 26/64 -
Columbia - Tenn -

Book mark:

Packman

(288) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Charles E. King.

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec. 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec. 26, 1864.

Where Columbia, Tenn.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Due U.S. for C. & R. & Rations. $28.50.

Book mark: .....

Hawley

(Sig.) Capt.

K | 16 | Ky.

Charles E. King

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Deserted Jan. 21-65-

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

E. Charles King

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Det. Under arrest on charge of desertion

Book mark:

Fuller

Capt.

K | 16 | Ky.

Charles E. King

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Res. 2 Yrs. 3 Div. 23 A.C. May 4 65, Gen Ord. No. 20 (extract) Subjected to loss of pay & allowances from Nov. 23 64 to May 1 65 & forfeits $5 a mo. of monthly pay for 4 mos. & to make good 3 mos. & 8 days lost by absence without leave. By order Brig Gen. S.P. Carter Comd.

Book mark:

E. Fuller

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Charles E. King

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Chapin N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 57 14/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; **due $** 240 100

Remarks: Vet. Directed Nov. 23 64 Returned Mar. 2-65. Sentenced by G.C.M. to loss of pay allowances during absence, loss of $5 per mo. of monthly pay & to Make up the lost Time

Book mark: Vols 7136-636

Fuller

Copyist.

K 16 Ky.

Charles E. King.

, Co. "I", 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7136-C-1886-

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 30, 1886.

The charges of desertion Nov. 23, Dec. 26, '64, & Jany 21, '65, are removed. He was tried by a Genl. Court Martial for desertion and found not guilty - but guilty of absence without leave. He was absent without leave from Nov. 23, 1864, to until about March 1, 1865. Sentenced to forfeit all pay and allowances during the period of absence without leave, and in addition to forfeit $5. per month of his monthly pay for 4 months, and made good time lost by (over)

Falley

Copyist.

King, Chas. E.

D, Co. 1, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Tr. H. 3rd Div. 23rd A.C. (AUD)

March 1865

Wm. Johnson & Private
Co. F. 11th N.Y. Vols

Charge against

Levie & disposed
by L. Bridel
Capt. 6th Cavalry
Judge Adv.
Dy. C. Mar

Charge and Specification against Charles E. King Private
Co G 16th Regt Kentucky Veteran Volunteer Infantry

Charge

Desertion

Specification

In this, that the said Charles E. King,
Private Co G 16th Regt Ky Vet Vols Infantry did absent himself
without leave from his Company and Regt on or about the
23rd day of December 1864 at Columbia Tenn
and did so remain absent
without leave, until on or about the 1st day of March
1865 when he voluntarily rejoined his Company and Regiment
at Wilmington North Carolina.

Chas E. Hutchins Capt
Co G 16th Regt Ky Vet Vols.

Witness

George B Crawford 1st Sergt Co G 16th Ky Vols
David W Armstrong 2nd " Co " " "

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles E Kurtz desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty two years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Mahoy Creek Penn
the first day of January 1864

Witness: C B White Capt Charles E Kurtz

No. ____

Charles E Kurtz
Volunteered at Mahoy Creek Penn
January 1st 1864
By Capt C B White
16th Regiment of Ky Vol Inf

2 year enlistment; last served in Company I,
16th Reg't of Ky Vol Inf
Discharged Dec 21 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____

the _____ of _____

child _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

Witness: _____ the _____ day of _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

Note 1.—This blank will be filled out by the recruiting officer, and the declaration subscribed and sworn to before him. They will be made out in duplicate, one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, and the other to be forwarded to the Adjutant General's Office at the end of the month in which the enlistment was made. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit is assigned should be stated in the blank.

Note 2.—An enlisted man is entitled to a bounty, &c. A recruit is not, in all cases, entitled to the whole bounty at the time of his enlistment. A recruiting officer, commissary, or contract surgeon is not allowed to receive any fee or reward for recruiting. The recruiting officer, commissary of musters, or the mustering officer is alone authorized to muster the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the following oath:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Crossy Creek

I, Charles E King born in Mason County in the State of Kentucky aged twenty two years, and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of January 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the ***Army of the United States of America***, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles E King do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Crossy Creek Tenn this first day of January 1864 before Wm. L. Hall Capt RS

Charles E King

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

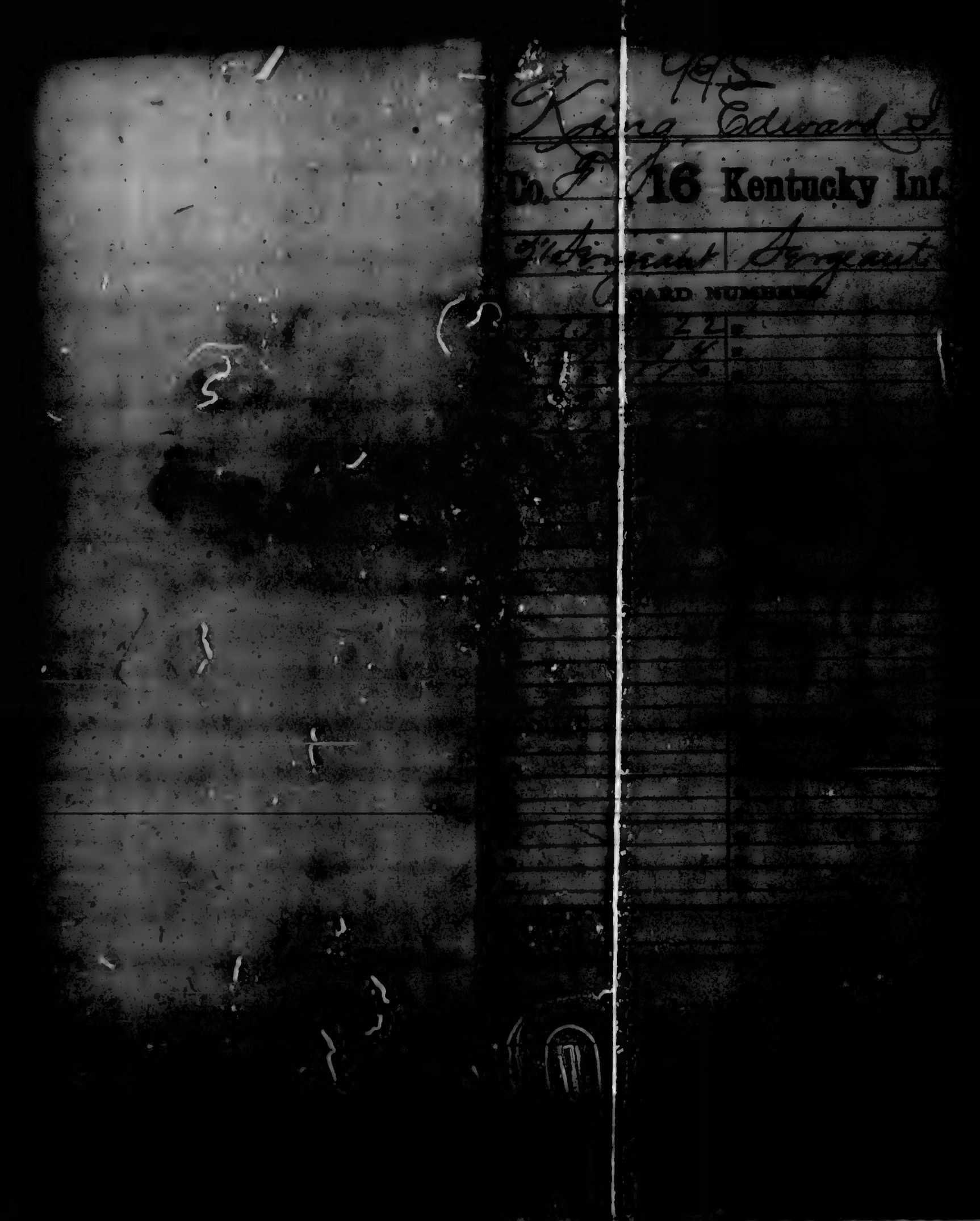
W. M. Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16 Ky V I
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, C E King previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is ____ feet ____ inches high.

Jon C Hutchins Lieut
16th Regiment of Kentucky V Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company L, 16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the first day of January, 1864, at Louisville Ky

Thomas Reed
Captain
Dec. 25 '65


Co. F
16 Kentucky Inf
Sergeant
CARD NUMBER

K | 16 | Ky.

Edward O. King

Sergt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged
Nov 15th 1862.

Book mark: Discharged per

Peach
Copyist.
Ores

(316)

JUN.-1 9397310 1891

disobliging Vaudoux

K | 16 | Ky.

Edward J. King

Sergt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Beach

(368) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Edward F. King

Sergt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky, July 24, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 15, 1862; drawn since $ 00/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 40 71/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Discharged Nov 15. 1862. at Louisville Ky. by reason of Surgeons Certificate of Disability

Book mark:

Cameron

(881) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Edward S. King

2 Lt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept Jany 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.

Where Williamsburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jany 27, 1862.

Where Camp Dun

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Beach

(3584) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Edward D. King

Serg't 1, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

(355) Copyist.

F | 16 | Ky.

Edward F. King

2d Lieut., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Where born Whitley Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov, 186/.

Where London Ky

By whom E F King; term 3 yr's.

Remarks: Promoted by

Warrant of 2nd Lieut.

Certificate of disability

Nov 13/62

(2000) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Edward F King

Sergt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Nashville

Book mark:

J Beach

Copyist.

(356)

King, Edward J.

Sgt Co. K, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 35. ~~2128~~

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Edward [illegible] King

Sergeant of Co. F. Capt Burns

Seventeenth Regt of Ky. Vols

Disp. sent Pens Office

Dec 4/62

En on Casualty Roll

J Abs

[illegible] WITH

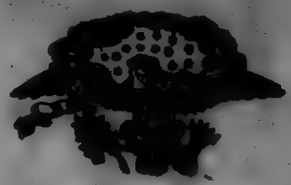
AND DIRECTED BY.

[illegible]

[illegible] (A. G. Office) _____ 186

Feb 15

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Edward F. King, a sergeant of Captain T. L. Barnes' Company, (F) of the sixteenth Regiment of [illegible] States Ky. Vols was enlisted by E. F. King a captain of the sixteenth Regiment of Ky. Vols at Lexington Ky on the first day of September 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Whitley Co. in the State of Kentucky is twenty eight years of age, five feet ten inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer, During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Measurement directions on Page 16, p. 202, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Station: 3rd Div 14th Corps Louisville Ky
West Point Ky

Date: November 12th 1862

M. A. Belcher
Capt. 16 Ky Vols
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Edward F. King, a sergeant of Captain T. L. Barnes Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 202, and directions on Form 12, p. 203, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Paralysis totalis

with his present complaint, having been affected before with febris remittens and having contracted the Paralysis after some exposure, according to his own statement.

Jos. A. Habermell Surgeon 28 Ky. Vols
in charge of Hospital at West Point Ky.

DISCHARGED, this 15th day of November 1862, at Louisville Ky.

W. T. Spencer
Maj. 5th Ky Vols Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—Rockfield County— State—Ky

[Rev. Regs. Gen., Oct., 1861.] (DUPLICATE.)

Sgt. Edward F. King
Co. F 16th Ky Inf

Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 3 5 6 9 14	■
2	3 9 14 16	■
3	1144-18-1163	■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■
31		■
32		■
33		■
34		■
35		■
36		■
37		■
38		■
39		■
40		■
41		■
42		■
43		■
44		■
45		■
46		■
47		■
48		■
49		■
50		■

K | 16 | Ky.

Embarrass Ft Wayne

Capt F, Co ....., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dates Jany 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.

Where Williamsburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jany 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $..... for .....

Due Gov't, $..... for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

.....

*Last current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

File-mark: K-144-VS-1862

Leach

Captain.

K | 16 | Ky.

Embassy F. King

Capt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Resigned May 23 1862. Unconditionally & immediately

Not on roll

Book mark:

Peach

Copyist.

K. 1 16 Ky.

Embassy F. King

Capt. Co. F, 16 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark K 1444 U.S. 1863.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 29, 1895.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned in the grade of

captain

F, 16 Reg't Ky. Vols.

with rank from Nov. 1, 1861.

to fill an original vacancy.

A.G.O.

Copyist.

King, E. H.

Capt. Co. , 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bd Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

N38-a-20-1862

E. S. King

Capt. 16 Regt

Ky. Vols

Frankfort Ky.
August 27th 1862

Major Siddall. A. A. G.

Sir. Will you do me the favor
to forward me by mail, the papers
& copies of acceptance of my resignation
as Captain of Co. H. 16th Regiment
Kentucky Volunteer Infantry. duplicate copies of which are necessary
to a final settlement of my account
with the Federal Military Authorities
Please address them to me at
Rockholds, P. O. Ky.
Co. H. King.
late Capt. Co H. 16th Reg.
Ky Vol. Inf'ty

Capt Long
16th Inft

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name E. T. King

Rank Capt Regiment 16

Arm Infy

Casualty Resd

Day 6; Month Apl; Year 63

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 158 AGO

Remarks _____

EEH

Clerk.

(170)

441 Harvey

King Harry

Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Pirate	Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
1 2 3 9 3 4 5 7
1 2 3 9 3 5 6 3
1 2 3 9 3 5 6 4
1 2 3 9 3 5 6 4 2
1 2 3 9 3 6 4 2
1 2 3 9 3 6 9 6
1

K — 16 — Ky.

Boone Sims

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated Draft rendezvous Louisville Ken, Dec 6, 186f.

Where born Indiana

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ....., 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Blue ; hair Dark

Complexion Fair ; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Dec 1, 186-.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited 3 Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks:

Substitute

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

W. R. Edwards

(100) Copyist

K | 16 | Ky.

Harvey Riney

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Hawe

Copyist.

(2866)

K | 16 | Ky.

Harvey King

Pvt, Co. L, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

K | 16 | Ky.

Harvey King

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Harvey King

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Buchanan

Capt.

K | 16 | Ky.

Harvey King

Pvt., Co. 6, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shafter's, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 186 ; drawn since $ 21 81/100

Due soldier $ _____ 100; due U. S. $ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ _____ 100

Bounty paid $ _____ 100; due $ _____ 100

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Buenham

Copyist.

(931)

King Harry

, Co. 6 16 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Records	Furloughs or L. of A
of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Des. Lists
tive Lists	Orders
ge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
ment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Sheet	Med. Examination
	Misc. Information
	Pay or Clothing
	Personal Reports
	Rank
from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

No. 339

Henry Keely

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

J. C. Prathrey

On the 1 day of Dec, 1864

By

Wm Mc Pres't

M. B. Henry Com.

D. L. Bell Surg.

Board of Enrollment

of Dist. of Ky

Feb. 1866, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Henry King desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am 19 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at Louisville Ky

the 1 day of Dec Ky

Witness:

R. M Anderson

Henry his ✕ mark King

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Harry King born in the State of Indiana, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with J. T. Gratheney, Esq., of Jefferson County to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 1 day of Dec, 1864; and having thus agreed with said J. T. Gratheney, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 1 day of Dec 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the ***Army of the United States of America,*** for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 1 day of Dec 1864 Before H. M. Brunaeh Capt Provost Marshal Ky

his
Harry + King
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of J. T. Gratheney of Jefferson Co Ky, drafted in 5 Dist Ky Nov 25, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

H. M. Brunaeh
Provost Marshal.

Will R Henry
Commissioner of Board.

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 Dist. of Ky

948

King John B.

Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

K | 16 | Ky.

John D. King

Corpl, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Jany 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.

Where Williamsburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jany 27, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

J Beach Copyist.

(2554)

K | 16 | Ky.

John B. King

Corp., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John B. Kung

Corpl, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

ook mark:

Beach

Captain.

K | 16 | Ky.

John L. B. King

Corpl., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peach

Clerk

K | 16 | Ky.

John B. King

Corpl, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peach

Copyist.

(858)

K | 16 | Ky.

John P King

Corpl., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark: Peach

(388) Copyist

E | 16 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(3859) Copyist.

16 Ky.

Wm. Conlin

Capt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

N | 16 | Ky.

Wm D. Nice

Capt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist

Ky. 16

Wm. B. King

Capt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

K | 16 | Ky.

John B. King

Capt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan-Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Clerk

(over)

Copyist.

K. | 16 | Ky.

John R. King.

Corp., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 72/100; due U.S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100. 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of re-enlistment as Veteran V.C. No 191 Nat Draft Series of 1863.

Book mark: .....

J. M. Funk

Comp'd.

(240)

K | 16 | Ky.

John B King

Corp., Co. F., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 00/100; due, $340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Remustered as vet. vol. under G.O. 191 of 1863. W.D.

Book mark:

Schenck

Copyist.

(341)

C F | 16 | Ky.

Thos. D. Cuff

Capt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Veteran furlough from Feb 11 to March 11

Book mark:

Copyist.

3009

K | 16 | Ky.

John B Kirk

Corpl, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct + Nov, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Vet

Book mark: ____

Clerk

Copyist.

(2000)

K | 16 Ky.

John B. King

Corpl, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyright

2889

K | 16 | Ky.

John B. King

Corpl., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(238)

K | 16 | Ky.

John B. King

Corpl, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(268)

K 16 Ky.

John B. King

Corpl., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Missing in action at Franklin Tenn Nov 30 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John B. King

Corpl, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, '64

Book mark:

Gaylord

Copyright

(2889)

K | 16 | Ky.

John B. King

Corpl, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shop's, N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $52 26/100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 160 100; due $ 240 100

Remarks: Veteran. Appointed Corpl Jan 1, 1864, by order of Col. Comdg. Killed in action at Franklin, Tenn, Nov 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Gunter

Copyist.

(823)

King, John B.

Capt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Ky Inf.

1 Enclosures.

...l Cards	Final Statements
...rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
...rts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
...M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
...criptive Lists	Orders
...charge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
...listment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

...mission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
...alty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
...finement	Misc. Information
...tracts	Pay or Clothing
...th or Effects	Personal Reports
...sertion	Rank
...charge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
...charge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
...ty	Transportation

R. 116.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John B. Hines

Corpl of Company D

16th Regiment of New Hamp

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

2d Killed Nov 30. 1864

Dec 19/64 Waiting 2d Reports

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John B. Holmes

Rank: Corporal

Arm: Infantry

Company: F

Regiment: 16

State: Miss

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Killed in Action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 30. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Franklin Tenn.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Co. Roll of Company

Dated July 15/65

REMARKS.

all other records report this man's Mourning in action at Franklin Tenn Nov 30" 1864".

[illegible] Clerk.

2

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Mis Roll	385			

Jno. L. Capt 16 Ky

...ed at Mr. Steam Boat Hastings Jany 13, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

...ived in Hospital at _____

...to be died _____, 186 , of _____

...ed exchanged Jany 10 and March 6, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by WHP

E & [illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John B King, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am Twenty eight years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Mossy Creek Tennessee

the First day of January 1864

John B King

Witness: W. L. Ellis

No. 120

Joshua B King

Volunteered at Mossy Creek Tenn

January 1st 1864

By Lt Col Hutchins

16th Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry

2d enlistment; last served in Company (A)

16th Regt of Ky Cavalry

Discharged December 8th 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—additions of volunteers, &c., in the volunteer service. The officer who enlists a recruit is responsible that he is entitled to the bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A re-enlistment will rank, in all cases, as filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of re-enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistment and re-enlistment, and will be responsible for the correctness of the dates and other particulars of the same. They will furnish each recruit a descriptive list, and will forward a duplicate of the same, as soon as practicable, to the Adjutant General, and will be responsible for the safe delivery of the other to the proper officer. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back. A re-enlistment will rank, in all cases, as filed in the office of the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of re-enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistment and re-enlistment, and will be responsible for the correctness of the dates and other particulars of the same. They will furnish each recruit a descriptive list, and will forward a duplicate of the same, as soon as practicable, to the Adjutant General, and will be responsible for the safe delivery of the other to the proper officer. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back. A re-enlistment will rank, in all cases, as filed in the office of the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of re-enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistment and re-enlistment, and will be responsible for the correctness of the dates and other particulars of the same. They will furnish each recruit a descriptive list, and will forward a duplicate of the same, as soon as practicable, to the Adjutant General, and will be responsible for the safe delivery of the other to the proper officer. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back. A re-enlistment will rank, in all cases, as filed in the office of the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of re-enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistment and re-enlistment, and will be responsible for the correctness of the dates and other particulars of the same. They will furnish each recruit a descriptive list, and will forward a duplicate of the same, as soon as practicable, to the Adjutant General, and will be responsible for the safe delivery of the other to the proper officer.

Norman 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee

TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, John B. King born in Whitley County

in the State of Kentucky aged Seventy years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this First day of January 186 4

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, John B. King do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn } John B King

this First day of January 1864 }

Before M. L. Hutchins R.O.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Dr. Coalmer
Surg 16th Ky Vol Inft
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John B. King previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Four inches high.

M. L. Hutchins R.O.
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A.G.O. No. 38.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 16th Regiment of Ky Vol Inft Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Louisville Ky

Jerome Hall
Capt 16th Ky Vol Inft
2d Div 23d A.C.

999

King, John L.

Co. G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

K. | 16 | Ky.

John L. King

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where Camp Keuton

Period 3 years.

Entered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Pay, $ 100 for

Clothing, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

Company roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Remark:

E. T. Brown

Captain.

K | 16 | Ky.

John [illegible]

Col, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E M Brown Copyist.

(356)

K | 16 | Ky.

Pvt. Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. Brown

Copyist.

(358)

K | 16 | Ky.

John L. King

Cpt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E M Bruce

Copyist.

(356)

K | 16 | Ky.

John L. King

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E K Bonn

(380) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John L. King

Cpl, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave from Jan 1st 63 Returned to duty Feb. 20th 63 by order of J. H. Craddock

Book mark:

E. S. Brown

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John L. King

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pollard

(200) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John L. King

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in Apl 25

Book mark:

Ballard

(888) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John L. King

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen Hospital Louisville Ky since Aug. 17. 1863

Book mark:

(886) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John L. King

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen Hospital Louisville Ky since Aug. 17, 1863

Book mark:

Barcode

(356) Copyright

K | 16 | Ky.

John L. Kinn

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen. Hospital Louisville, Ky. since Aug. 17, 1863

Book mark:

Sallade

Copyist.

(858)

K | 16 | Ky.

John D. King

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 27, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 7 56/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by Virtue of Enlistment as Veteran Volunteer by the provision of General Order 191. War Department series of 1863

Descriptive mark: .....

Recorded

Copyist.

K | 16 **Ky.**

John L. King

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted June 27, 1864.

When mustered in June 27, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 00/100; due, $340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Re-mustered as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 A.G.O. of 1863.

Book mark:

Signature

Official

K | 16 | Ky.

John L King

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

(288) Ballade Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John W. King

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as a vet-
eran.

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyist

K | 16 | Ky.

John L. King

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted veteran.

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John L. King

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Floyd

(966) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John W. King

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Floyd

(9885) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John L. King

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Lloyd

Copyist.

(356)

K | 16 | Ky.

John L. King

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Humphreys
Capt.

K 16 Ky.

John L. King

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

(Sig.) Humphreys Capt.

K. | 16 | Ky.

John L. King

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Humphries

(over) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John L. King

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Camp in Shops N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $21 47/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100; due $ 190 00/100

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Humphreys

Copyist.

King John L.

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

l Cards	Final Statements
ial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
ia. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
iptive Lists	Orders
harge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
istment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

mission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
ity Sheet	Med. Examination
nforcement	Misc. Information
ments	Pay or Clothing
th or Effects	Personal Reports
ction	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 3

No. 1-16. Requisition for Transportation of U. S. Troops,

Issued 4 day 2 1864

On Agent N.Y.C. R.R.

at Utica for Transportation

of One man

16th Ky Inf.

from Utica to Buffalo

via N.Y.C.

By John L. King

Sergt C. S.

By order of Col Flint

ORIGINAL

Requisition for Transportation of U. S. Troops,

No. 186

Issued R. R.

On Agent for Transportation

at

of

to

from

via

By

DUPLICATE.

FORM ___.

(Sub-voucher to Account for Transportation.)

Requisition No. 183

To Mr. R R Co

Malone

FOR TRANSPORTATION—

From Malone

To Jeffersonville Ind.

For 1 Lieut & 1 Pvt Co G 16th Ky Cav

Dated January 13, 1864

Given by S C Thorndike

Provost Marshal,

17 District of New York

This copy of the requisition forwarded to the Provost Marshal General

_____, 186 .

No 305
246

FORM ____.

(Sub-voucher to Account for Transportation.)

Requisition No. 183

To Newton Rail Road

Malm

FOR TRANSPORTATION—

From Nelms

To Jeffersonville Ind

For 1 Sept Inv 216

Co. G. 16 Kentucky Lt

Dated May 13, 1864

Given by

Provost Marshal,

17 District of New York

is copy of the requisition forwarded to the
t Marshal General

, 186 .

FORM .....

(Sub-voucher to Account for Transportation.)

Requisition No. 246

To New York Rail Road Co.

Malone

FOR TRANSPORTATION—

From Malone

To Jeffersonville Ind.

For One Person (J. L. King

Sergt Co. G. 16th Regt. Vet. Res. Corps

dated January 13th, 1864.

Signed J. C. Thrall Lt

Provost Marshal

17th District of New York

copy of the requisition forwarded to the Provost

General

....., 186...

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John L King, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky
the 21st day of January 1864

Witness: Daniel L Mills

Enlistered at Louisville Ky
January 21 1864.
By Lt Mulholland
14th Regiment of Ky Vol

No. ____

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B) 14th Regt Ky Vol
Discharged Jan 21st 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify, That I am
the ..... of ....., that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....
this ..... day of .....

Witness:
.....

A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.

Norman 3578

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, John L King born in Bracken Co in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty Three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Seventh day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John L King do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 27th day of January 1864
before me, [illegible]

John L King

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations for the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John L King previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. He measures [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]

Recruiting Officer.

1000

King, Joseph

Co. ——, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 E 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80	

K | 16 | Ky.

Joseph King

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Dist Rendezvous Louisville Ky, Dec 20, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ....., 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Dec 16, 186 .

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5 Cong. Dist Ky

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Substitute

Clothing account not settled

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

A Gheal

Copyist.

(2402)

N. 16 Ky.

Joseph King Pvt on

Appears with rank of

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Highland-Louisville Ky. Dec 20, 1864.

Where born England

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 3½ in.

When mustered in Dec 16, 186 .

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Inducted at Louisville Depot Dec 22/64. Substitute

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Finnot

Copyist.

(360 c)

King Josephs

, Co. 16 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Monthly Sheet	Med. Examination
Abandonment	Misc. Information
Accounts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 552

Joseph King

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Jno M. Caulfield

On the 16th day of Dec, 1864.

By

Wilson Henry & Co

Wm R. Henry Govt

D. L. Bell Surgt

Board of Enrollment.

5th Dist. of Ky

Feb. 1865. This paper was forwarded & filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Joseph King desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Twenty one years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 16th day of Dec 1864

WITNESS:

L. T. Campbell

Joseph King

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I Joseph King born in the State of Ireland, aged twenty one years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Wm M Campbell, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson Co State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 14th day of December, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Wm M Campbell, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 14th day of December 1864 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 14th day of Dec 1864. Before Hill K Harvey Actg Pr Mar 3d Dist Ky

Joseph King

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Wm M Campbell, drafted in 3d Dist Ky, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is [redacted] feet 5½ inches high.

Hill K Harvey
actg Provost Marshal

Hill K Harvey
Commissioner of Board

J L Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of ____ Dist. of ____

King Leonidas a

Leonidas

Co. E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

2nd Lieutenant	2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

K | 16 | Ky

Leonidas A King

Co. F, 16 Reg't Ky Cav.

Office Muster-in

Dated Ash'd June 29, 1887,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 21 day of Dec, 1861,

Vice Orig. vacancy

Station Ash'd June 29 1887

This muster in and
is accepted, under the
provisions of the act of
Congress appd June 3. 1884
and the act amendatory
thereof appd Feby 3. 1887
to muster in the service
of the U.S. Leonidas A.
King as a 2d Lieut. in
Co F. 16. Regt. Ky. Cav.

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 11893. C.S. 1884

H Hansen
Comptr.

MAY. 29 9386721 ☆1891☆

to take effect the
21 day of Dec. 861.
to fill an orig. Vacancy.
Was Commissioned 2d
Lt. to rank from Dec
21/61.

K | 16 | Ky.

Leonard S. King

2 Lieut., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept Jany 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.

Where Williamsburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jany 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark 11893 VS 84.

Leach

(2000) Copyist.

16 | Ky.

Leonidas A. King

2 Lieut. Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peach

Copyist.

(358)

K | 16 | Ky.

Leonidas A. King

2d Lieut, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent 2d Lieut

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark: Beach Copyist

(3556)

K | 16 | Ky.

Leonidas H. King

2 Lieut., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Back

(356)

K | 16 | Ky.

Leonard A. King

2 Lt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Leach

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Leonidas A. King

2 Lieut., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leach

Copyist.

(356)

E | 16 | Ky.

L. A. King

2d Lt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(over)

Copyist.

K 16 Ky.

Lieut. of Kirby

2d Lieut, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Allen

Copyist.

16 | Ky.

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Copyist.

16 Ky.

Lt. King

2 Lieut, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

16 | Ky.

Lieut. Kirk

2d Lieut, Co. F, 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

16 | Ky.

Private of Artillery

2d Lieut, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2567) Copyist.

16 | Ky.

Louisiana Cavalry

2d Lieut, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Allen

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Leonidas A. King

2 Lieut., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(2000)

K 16 Ky.

Lemidas A. King

2 Lieut., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded near Atlanta Ga. Aug 3. 1864. and Sent to Hospital.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

K 16 Ky.

Leonidas A. King

2 Lieut, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded near Atlanta Ga Aug 3- 1864 and Sent to Hospital

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

K 16 Ky.

Leonidas A. Kinig

2 Lieut, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded near Atlanta Ga. Aug 3. 1864. In Hospital

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(2889)

K 16 Ky.

Leonidas D. King

2nd Lt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: M. O. Roll for discharge.
Wounded near Atlanta, Ga, Aug. 3/64 in Hospital.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Leonidas King

2nd Lt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shops, N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered-out as
Honorably discharged under
Special Orders No 115. War Dept.
A.G.O., March 9, 1865.

Book mark: So much of S.O. 115.

Gimbel

Copyist.

JUN. - 1
9398225
1891

Book mark (Con)
Car. 70, Mch 9-65 as Ton. discht
Lt. King, Jan 27, '65, he having
been paid to Feb. 27, '65 on which
date he was duly mustered out
Vide S.O. 186. Par. 10. A.G.O., Augs. '65

Ky.

Leonidas A. King

2d Lieut. Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Knoxville Tenn. Feby 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feby 27, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service. This Muster bears date Feby 27 - 65 Entitled to travelling allowances from (one)

Book mark:

Edward Capt.

MAY. 29 9387758 ✦1891✦

Knoxville Tenn
to Williamsburg
Whitley County
Ky 170 Miles

K | 16 | Ky.

Leonidas A. King

2 Lt., Co. F, 16 Regt. Ky Infy.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Whitley Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 186/.

Where London

By whom A K. Reynolds; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Farmer

K | 16 | Ky.

Leonidas A. King

2nd Lt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862. Present
June 1862. Present
Feb. 1863 to Jan. 1864. Present
Feb. 1864 Absent on furlough
Mch. to July 1864 Present
Aug. 1864 to Jan. 1865. Absent wounded on skirmish line near Atlanta, Ga. Aug. 3rd/64.
Feb. 1865 Absent in hospital on account of wounds received in battle since Aug. 3rd/64.
Also reported by reason of expiration of term of service S.O. 115 H.D. Mch. 9th/65. Also, 8-21-'68 so much of S.O. 115 par. 70 Mch. 9th/65 as discharged (over)

Book mark:

Copyist.

(548)

OCT. 18. 36307792 1895.

L A King to date Jan. 27th/65 revoked, he having been paid to Feb 27th/65 on which date he was duly mustered out of the service. Vide S.O 186 par 10 dated Als O. Aug 5th/68.

Meh 1865. Loss Mustered + honorably discharged (S.O. 115 dated Meh 19th/65. H.D. to date Jany 27th/65.

× L. H. King on Meh '63 Ret
+ on Dec '63 Ret.

Kuig, Leonidas A.

2d Co. F. 13 Reg't Ky. Inf.

9 Enclosures.

Card Cards	Final Statements
rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
ts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
scriptive Lists	Orders 6
charge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
listment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

mission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
uality Sheet 2	Med. Examination
ignment	Misc. Information
ntracts	Pay or Clothing
ath or Effects	Personal Reports
sertion	Rank
charge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
charge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
ty	Transportation

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 115.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 3rd, 1865.

(Extract.)

70. 2d Lieutenant Lebrecht A. Kapp, 16th Kentucky Volunteers, is hereby mustered out and honorably discharged the service of the United States, to date January 27th, 1865, by reason of expiration of his term of service, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the War Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E D Townsend

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Received from Archives Dept. June 6, 1911.

Paymaster General
U.S.A.

No. 2140 M.O.D.C. 802
S.O. 134 par. 1 & 2 G.

Col. Qr. Mast. Cumberland
Medical Director Office
Chattanooga, Tenn. Dec. 30/64

Respectfully forwarded
Application for transfer
to Funeral Hospital at
Nashville, Tenn. (for which
this certificate is given)
approved.

Allen
Chief Surgeon M.D.
Chief Med. Director

U. S. A General Hospital
No. 1. Chattanooga Tenn.
Nov. 28. 1864

Leonard A. King 2nd Lt. of the 16th Regt. of Ky. Vols. Infantry Applied for a Certificate on which to ground Application for Transfer to the Genral Hospital at Knoxville Tenn. I do hereby Certify that I Carefuly Examined this Officer and find that he is Suffering from a resection of the left Humerus lower 3rd Consequintaly upon a Gun Shot wound received in Battle neare Atlanta on the Third of August 1864 and that he is thereby rendered unfit for duty I do further declare my beief that he will not be able to resume his duty in a less period than Thirty Days.

Witness
C. W. Allen
Surgeon
Med. Dir. Post

John H. Phillips
Surgeon U. S. Vols.
In charge

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Leonidus A. Knight

2nd Lt. Company D

16 Regiment of Ky. V.

Volunteers at the battle of

Aug. 3. 64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Leonidas N. King.

Rank, 2nd Lt., Company F., Regiment, 16th

Arm, Infty., State, Ky.

Place of casualty,

Nature of casualty, L. Lung Ms. 3. Fracture - Resection 2 in shaft removed. (Ball)

Date of casualty, Aug. 3. 64.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment, ____ Brigade, 3 Division, 23 Corps, dated from July 14, to Aug. 18. 64. Not signed.

Ludlow Pa. 130.

J. A. Stewart
7.1.79. Clerk.

King Leonidas a.

2 Lt. 16 Ky Vols

SPECIAL ORDERS
No. 186.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, August 5, 1868.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

10. By direction of the Secretary of War, so much of Special Orders No. 115, Paragraph 70, March 9, 1865, from this office, as honorably discharged 2d Lieutenant *Leonidas A. King*, 16th Kentucky Volunteers, to date January 27, 1865, is hereby revoked, he having been paid to February 27, 1865, on which date he was duly mustered out of service.

BY COMMAND OF GENERAL GRANT:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Mr. Green.

King, Leonidas C.

2 Lt. 16 Ky. Cav.

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,
No. 115. ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 9th, 1865.

(Extract.)

70. 2d Lieutenant *Leonidas A. King*, 16th Kentucky Volunteers, is hereby mustered out and honorably discharged the service of the United States, to date January 27th, 1865, by reason of expiration of his term of service, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Edward Vincent E

King Leonidas A.

"Lt. 16" Ky. Vols.

SPECIAL ORDERS
No. 186.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, August 5, 1868.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

10. By direction of the Secretary of War, so much of Special Orders No. 115, Paragraph 70, March 9, 1865, from this office, as honorably discharged 2d Lieutenant *Leonidas A. King*, 16th Kentucky Volunteers, to date January 27, 1865, is hereby revoked, he having been paid to February 27, 1865, on which date he was duly mustered out of service.

BY COMMAND OF GENERAL GRANT:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E D Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

General Vincent &

Leonidas A. King

16 Ky.

K

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 115.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 9th, 1865.

(Extract.)

70. 2d Lieutenant *Leonidas A. King*, 16th Kentucky Volunteers, is hereby mustered out and honorably discharged the service of the United States, to date January 27th, 1865, by reason of expiration of his term of service, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel Brooke

Chattanooga Tenn

Nov 27th 1864

Lyndes A King

2nd Lieut. 16th Ky Vol Inf

Requests leave of absence for thirty days on Surgeons certificate

U.S.A. Gen. Hospt No 1
Chattanooga Tenn
Nov. 29th 186[illegible]

Respectfully forwarded and recommended

John H Hill
Surg U.S.V.
in charge

Office Post Med Dir
Chattanooga Tenn Nov 30th 64

Approved & Respectfully forwarded

C. W. Jones
Surgn U.S.V.
Med Director

S.O. 30.
Hdqrs

U. S. A Gen.l Hosp.t No. 1.
Chattanooga Tenn.
November 27th 1864

Sir

I have the honor to request a leave of-
absence for Thirty days on inclosed Surgeon's
Certificate.

Very Respectfully Your
Obedient Servt
Leonidas A. King
2nd Lieut 16th Regt Ky. Vol. Inf-
Post Office address: Watts Creek
Whitley Co. Ky.

Maj Gen.l Thomas
Head Quarters Dept of
the Cumberland

Lieut. King
16th Ky Infty

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of ~~Pennsylvania~~ Kentucky.

Name Leonidas A King

Rank 2d Lt Regiment 16

Arm Inf

Casualty Hon Mustout

Day 7 ; Month March ; Year 1865.

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., 115 A G O

Remarks Ranked Lt. 16 A G O June 5. 1865. Mustd out and paid to date Feby 27. 1865.)

L. A. King,
Clerk.

(170)

SPECIAL ORDERS
No. 186.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, August 5, 1868.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * * *

10. By direction of the Secretary of War, so much of Special Orders No. 115, Paragraph 70, March 9, 1865, from this office, as honorably discharged 2d Lieutenant *Leonidas A. King*, 16th Kentucky Volunteers, to date January 27, 1865, is hereby revoked, he having been paid to February 27, 1865, on which date he was duly mustered out of service.

Noted date 8-21-68

BY COMMAND OF GENERAL GRANT:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E D Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

General Breck

King William

Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

K | 16 | Ky.

William Rising

Lt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

For Jan. 27 to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 1861.

Where Camp Houston

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 28, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present.

Stoppages, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

L. A. Tetch
Capt.

Ky | 16 | Inf.

William King

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. Apr. May June 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Estes

Copyist

K | 16 | Ky.

William King

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

mark:

C. A. Fitch

Captain

K | 16 | Ky.

William King

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over)

L. A. Pilcher
Capt.

K | 16 | Ky.

William King

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

L. A. Pitch

Copyist

K | 16 | Ky.

William King

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

mark:

A. A. Tilch

Copyist

K | 16 | Ky.

William King

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kayberger

Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

William King

Corpl, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Hayberger

(209) Copyist

K | 16 | Ky.

William King

Asst, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

...k mark:

Copyist

K | 16 Ky.

William King

Capt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

ark mark:

Hayberger

Capt

K | 16 | Ky.

William L King

Corpl, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geyberger

Copyist

(268)

K. | 16 **Ky.**

William King.

Corp., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 12. 71 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100. 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of enlistment as veteran G.O. No 91 War dept Series 1863.

Book mark: .....

J. R. Funk.

Captain.

(per)

K | 16 | Ky.

William King

Corp., Co. D 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky., Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864

Bounty paid, $60 00/100; due, $340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Remustered as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 W.D. of 1863.

Book mark:

Schenck

(981) Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

William King

Capt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Return

Book mark:

Boyberger

Copyist

K. | 16 | Ky.

William King,

Corpl, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864

Present or absent — Present —

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: .....

J. W. Brown

Copyist

K. | 16 | Ky.

William King,

Copl, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent — Present —

Stoppage, $ ____ too for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ too for ____

Remarks: Veteran

mark:

J. M. Brown
Capt.

K. | 16 | Ky.

William King,

Sergt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran
Promoted from Corporal
Aug. 22, 1864.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown
Capt.

K. | 16 | Ky.

William King,
Sergt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent — Present-

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

Copyist

K. | 16 | Ky.

William King,

Sergt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent — Present-

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran

Mark:

J. W. Brown

Capt.

K. | 16 | Ky.

William King,

Sergt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Goodman,

Copyist

K. | 16 | Ky.

William King,

Sergt D, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. and Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark: .....

Gordman

Captain

K. | 16 | Ky.

William King,

Sergt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Goodman.

(2000) Copyist

K. | 16 | Ky.

William King,

Sergt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shops, N.C., July 15", 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15", 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31", 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $33.27/100.

Due soldier $ ____/100; due U. S. $ ____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____/100

Bounty paid $ 210/100; due $ 190/100

Remarks: Vet. Promoted from private to Corp'l. Jany 1, 1864, by order Col. Gault, Comdg. 16th Ky. & from Corp'l. to 4th Sergt. Aug. 22, 1864, by order Lt. Col. White, Comdg. 16th Ky.

Book mark: ~~Vidette 6th N.C. (Col.) 1877.~~ Promoted Jany 1st 65 Pvt.

Goodman.

(Signature) Copyist.

King, Wm.

Co. D, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William King, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 4 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Jamison Creek Penn

this 1st day of January 1864

Witness: Henry C. Weaver Lt. William H. Pierce

Co. "C"

William King

Volunteered at Mount Carmel Penn

Date 1st Feb 1864

By Lt. Wm. H. Pierce

Regiment of 46th Penn Vol

2nd enlistment; last served in Company "C" 46th Regt Penn Vol

Discharged Dec 31 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

this _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 94 & 95.)

Note 1.—This Declaration must be in all cases made before the Mustering Officer, or before the Officer commanding the Company to which the recruit belongs, or before the Adjutant, Quartermaster, or Commissary of the Regiment to which the Company belongs, or before the Commanding Officer of the Post where the recruit is to be mustered into the service. A recruit who is in all cases required to make this Declaration himself, and not by proxy, must be sworn to the truth of the statements therein contained.

Note 2.—The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given in the Declaration.

Note 3.—The Declaration of a recruit who has been discharged from the service of the United States before the date of his enlistment, must state the fact of such discharge, the cause thereof, and the time and place at which it occurred.

Note 4.—The Consent in case of Minor must be given by the father, if living and not separated from the family; if he be dead, or separated from the family, then by the mother, if living and unmarried; if she be dead, or married, then by the guardian, if there be one; if there be none, then by the person with whom the minor lives, or by whom he is supported.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, William King born in Bracken Co. in the State of Kentucky aged _____ years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of June 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William King do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mason Court House this 1st day of June 1864 before Jn. L. Hutchins Capt 16 Ky — William W. King

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

O. F. McTaylor
Asst Surgeon 16 Ky
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm King previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Jn L Hutchins Capt
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 16 Regiment of Ky Vol Cav, on the 1 day of June, 1864, at Louisville Ky

Muster Roll of Capt J. L. Hutchins Co. D 16th Ky Vol Cav
U.S. 2nd Div 23rd A.C.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Wm. King.

Corpl. Company D

16th Regiment of Ky. V.

Volunteers at the battle of

July 21. 64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Wm. King.

Rank, Corpl., Company D, Regiment, 16th

Arm, Infty, State, Ky.

Place of casualty,

Nature of casualty, Wound- Head L. Mastoid- Fluids. (Ball)

Date of casualty, July 21. 64.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment, ____ Brigade, 3 Division, 23 Corps, dated from July 14. to Aug. 18. 64. Not signed. (Vol. 52 No. 130.)

J. A. Stewart
6.30.79. Clerk.

1883

Kinna, William

Co. I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Order filed with

McKinney, William

1004

Kinney John

Co. L, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

K 16 Ky.

Appears with rank of Capt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated Draft Rendezvous Louisville, Ky., Dec. 7, 1864.

Where born ... Kentucky

Age 32 y'rs; occupation ... Farmer

When enlisted ..., 186 .*

Where enlisted ... *

For what period enlisted ... / ... years.*

Eyes blue; hair Brown

Complexion Florid; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in ... Dec. 7, 1864.

Where mustered in ... Louisville

Bounty paid $ ... 100; due $ ... 100

Where credited Nelson Co. Ky.

Company to which assigned ...

Remarks: ...

Substitute

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: ...

O. R. Edwards

Copyist

(340c)

K | 16 | Ky.

John Kinney

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 150 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

House

(over)

K | 16 | Ky.

John Kinney

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Burnham

(888) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John Kinney

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist.

(900)

K | 16 | Ky.

John Kinney

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist.

(355)

K | 16 | Ky.

John Kinney

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shafter, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 186 ; drawn since $ 54 11/100

Due soldier $ _____ 100; due U. S. $ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ _____ 100

Bounty paid $ _____ 100; due $ _____ 100

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Bainbem

Copyist.

(888)

1005

Kipp, Andrew

Co. E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private.	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10227413
1	23766229
1	23726559
1	23766612
1	23796706
1	23767279
1	23767447
1	23767668
1	Ky-434-168
1	
1	
1	
1	
1	
1	
1	
1	
1	
1	
1	
1	
1	
1	
1	
1	
1	
1	
1	
1	
1	

Ky. 434. 168

K | 16 | Ky.

Andrew Kipp

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec 5, 1864.

Where born France

Age 36 y'rs; occupation laborer

When enlisted Dec. 5, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisville, Ky.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes dark; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

When mustered in Dec 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville, Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks Det. Julius Reasner, Colonel 6th Ky. Rifles. Mar 27/64 to Co. K 6th Ky. Cav. 18.99.

Book mark:

Woods
Copyist.

4 2 16 Ky.

Anderson, Eight

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated Draft Rendezvous Harrodsburg, Ky. Dec 2, 1864.

Where born Ky

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ....., 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Black ; hair Black

Complexion Dark ; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Dec 2, 1864.

Where mustered in Harrodsburg

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited Anderson Co Ky

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks:

Substitute

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

N. A. Edwards

(240c) Copyist

K | 16 | Ky.

Andrew Kepfs

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Substitute assigned to Co. Dec 20, 1864

Book mark:

Jones.

(200) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Andrew Kipp

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute accredited to 5th Dist. Ky.

Book mark:

(888) J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Andrew Kipp

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Sub

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. B. Ewart

Capt.

K | 16 | Ky.

Andrew Kipp

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

A | 16 | Ky.

Andrew Kipp

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shop NC July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Mus paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 47 47/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark: A discharge

(over)

J H Steward

Capt.

JUN-1 9396847 1891

on file unsettled
vide Kfu 421-1868

K 16 Ky.

Andrew Kiff

, Co. K 16 Reg't Ky Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Kfm 421. 1868.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby 17. 1870

"A Discharge on file. unsettled"

H Barbour K.

Copyist.

Kipp Andrew

, Co. E 16 Reg't Ky Inf

Inclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
l Records	Furloughs or L. of A
. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
tive Lists	Orders
rge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
ment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

ion to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
y Sheet	Med. Examination
ment	Misc. Information
ts	Pay or Clothing
or Effects	Personal Reports
ion	Rank
rge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
rge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

No. 781

Andrew Kipp

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Julius Renner

On the 5 day of [illegible] 1864

By

G. W. Wright Capt

M. R. Henry Lieut

L. A. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment

5 Dist. of Ky

Feb. 1896. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Andrew Kirkpatrick desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 36 years and ~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at Louisville Ky

the 5 day of Dec 1861

Witness:

E. E. Settle

Andrew Kirkpatrick

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, David Kipp of Kramer, aged 36 years, and by occupation a Laborer born in the State of Kentucky Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Julius Rosener, Esq., of Jefferson County to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 5 day of Dec, 186 4; and having thus agreed with said Julius Rosener, I do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 5 day of Dec 186 4, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ TWO ***YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 5 day of Dec 186 4
Before G. W. Mumack
Capt. Bn. Mus. 7th Div
of Ky

David Kipp

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Julius Rosener of Jefferson Cty, drafted in 5 Dist Ky Nov 25, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Dk eyes, Dk hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high.

G. W. Mumack
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Henry
Commissioner of Board

T. J. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

Kirk Jackson

Co. K 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private
CARD NUMBERS	
31402776	31397791
31602997	31699516
31603015	31700964
31603168	31700796
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

I | 16 | Ky.

Jackson Tink

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Oct. 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where Camp Dick

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 28, 1862.

Where Camp Dick

Present or absent Present

Pay, $ 100 for

Clothing, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*Last current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Roll-mark: M 31-2-80

Tolman

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Jackson Dick

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 28 to June 2, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

T Holman

Copyist.

(285)

K | 16 Ky.

Jackson Wm

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

1 | 16 Ky.

Jackson Dan'l

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

T Johnson

Copyist.

(986)

K | 16 | Ky.

Jackson Tinsley, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Tolman

Copyist.

(288)

T | 0 | Ky.

Jackson Wm

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas

Copyist

K | 16 Ky.

Jackson Dick

Sol, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Captain.

K | 16 | Ky.

Jackson Kirk
Pvt
, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller
Copyist.

(2222)

K | 16 | Ky.

Jackson Kirk

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

K | 16 Ky.

Jackson Kirk

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Captain

K | 16 | Ky.

Jackson Kirk

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Fuller

Copyist.

K | 16 Ky.

Jackson Kirk

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 11 37/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of re-enlistment as vet. vol. G.O. 191. Series 1863, War Dept.

Book mark:

J. Wheeler

Comptd.

K | 16 | Ky.

Jackson Rifle

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. under provision of Gen Order No 191 Series of 1863 War Dept. - Is entitled in addition to bounty to a premium of $2.00 and one month advance pay and to a furlough of at least 30 days in this State before the expiration of his original term of enlistment

Book mark:

S. W. Rankin

(Signature)

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Jackson Rink

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark: .....

Fuller

(over) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Jackson Kirk

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Bogan

(over) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Jackson Kirk

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran Wounded by accident. Shot & Sent to Hos Field June 9th 1864.

Book mark: .....

Bogan

(127) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Jackson Kirk

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran On Field
Hosp. since Jun 9th 1864

Book mark: .....

Bogan

(2000) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Jackson Kirk

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran Furlough. Chattanooga Tenn. since June 9/64

Book mark: .....

Bogan

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Jackson Kirk

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran in Hospital Madison Ind since June 9th 1864

Book mark: .....

Board

(222) Copyist.

K | 16 Ky.

Jackson Kirk

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 5

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. In Hosp Madison Indiana Issued 9/64

Book mark:

Board

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Jackson Kirk

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vet. In Hospital Madison Ind since June 9/1864

Book mark: Dischgd May 24/65 D.C.K

Board

Copyist.

(2000)

K | 16 | Ky.

Jackson Dick

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Co Shops Ky, July 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date *, ____, 186 .

Last paid to Jan 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 186?; **drawn since** $ 22 64/100

Due soldier $ ____/100; **due U. S.** $ ____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____/100

Bounty paid $ 60 00/100; **due** $ ____/100

Remarks: Veteran In Hospital at Madison Ind since June 9th 64. Descriptive Roll furnished no Discharge furnished

Book mark: 1131 Dec 66 Record.

Baird

Captain.

JUN. 1 9404441 1891

Discharged on Surgeons
Certificate of disability
May 24/1865 by reason
of Gun shot fracture of
Metatarsal bone of left
foot received in line of
duty at Post Mountain
Ga. June 10th 1864. D. D. R.

K | 16 | Ky.

Jackson Kirk

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran En Hospital Chattanooga Tenn. since June 9/64.

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

K | 16 Ky.

Jackson Kirk

, Co. K, 16 Reg't Ky. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1131-D-1886

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby 13, 1886.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

Burdett
Copyist

(476)

K | 16 | Ky

Jackson Kirk

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Madison, Ind.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Nov 3d, 1864

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

K 16 Ky

Jackson Kirk

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Ky Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 18, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

County paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Marked

Copyist.

K | 16 Ky.

Jackson Kirk

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Ky. S.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Nashville, Tenn.,

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 18, 186 4.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred Nov 18/64

Book mark:

Schuyler

K. | 16 | Ky

Jackson Saint

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Madison, Ind.,

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On furlough. Paid for Jan & Dec 64 by Phelps

Book mark: .....

Outchman

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky

Jackson Kirk

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

From U. S. A. General Hospital,

Madison, Ind.

Dated Madison Ind Apl. 30, 1865.

Age 35 years; height, 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion fair; eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Kentucky Fleming Co.

Occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Mossy Creek,

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

For what period mustered in 3 years.

Deserted:

When Apl. 26, 1865.

Where Madison Ind.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Copyist

(961)

K | 16 | Ky.

Jackson Kirk

Pvt Co. K, 16 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on
Descriptive List of Deserters
from
U. S. A. General Hospital,
Madison, Ind.

dated Madison Ind May 31, 1865.

Age 35 years; height, 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion fair; eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Kentucky Fleming Co.

Occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Mossy Creek

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville, Ky

For what period mustered in 3 years.

Deserted:

When Apl 26, 1865.

Where Madison Ind

Remarks Returned from desertion. Re-admitted May 11, 1865.

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor
Capt

(961)

K 16 Ky.

Jackson Kirk

, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair Lt

Where born Fleming, Ky.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Mossey Creek

By whom M. G. Hutchins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Veteran. Accidently wounded June 9, 1864. In hospital Madison, Ind. since June 9/64.

March

Capt.

(2004)

K | 16 | Ky.

Jackson Kirk

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 Absent in Field hospital June 9th/64.

July to Aug. 1864 Absent left in Div. Hospital June 9th/64

Sept. 1864 Absent wounded June 4th/64

Oct. 1864 to Feb. 1865 Absent sick in hospital at Chattanooga Tenn since June 9th/64.

March to June 1865. Absent sick in Hospital Madison Ind. since June 9th/64

Book mark:

Grant

Copyist.

(606)

Kirk, Jackson

Co. K, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Card	Final Statements
Record	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Quakenbush Kirk desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty five years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mowry Creek Tennessee

the first day of January 1864

Witness: J. W. Freeman 1st Lieut. J. Quakenbush Kirk mark

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 .

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 8 & 9.)

Vol. Inf. 35-18

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the existing service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the muster of the officer who may muster, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reenlistment, in all cases, prevents payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A reenlistment will cause, in all cases, the filing in the Adjutant General's Office an evidence of reenlistment. The recruiting officer, consistency, or minister of conscience, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistment and reenlistment, and the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, Jackson Kirk born in Flemingsburg in the State of Kentucky aged Thirty five years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of June 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jackson Kirk do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy creek Tenn this first day of January 1864 before me Jackson his X mark Kirk

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. M. Taylor
Apt Surgeon 16 Ky V I
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Jackson Kirk previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 Feet 9 inches high.

M. le Hutchins Lt.
16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Knoxville Tenn

James Keech
Capt Co K
2nd Ky Vol (C)

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease, the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The Surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the foregoing certificate."

Par. 1249 Regulations, Edn. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that incapacity from pulmonary disease; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic inflammation, derangement of the intensity, paralysis, insanity, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

REMONTOIRE.

Surgeons' certificates will be made out in duplicate by the military surgeon, commander, or acting officer superintending the separate detachment, which he belongs and must by him to the surgeon with the charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will fill up the duplicate certificate, and forward them promptly to the regimental, brigade, or post commander, who will forward them, with his official endorsement, through the proper channel, to the division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to the corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is approved by the authority empowered to grant it, deliver the certificate to the soldier; and shall also furnish him with a descriptive list, to be signed by himself, and countersigned by the officer commanding the regiment, post, or detachment. The original certificate is to be forwarded, with a report of the discharge, direct to the Adjutant General's Office, Army of the United States, Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given to the friends of the soldier.

No 124
S. G. K. 9028. A.D. 1865
R.S.G.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Jackson Kirk
Private Co. K
16th Regt of Ky Vols

Medical Director's Office,
Northern Department.
Cincinnati May 16 1865.

Approved,
Chief Inspector

Col U. S. A. Asst. Med. Director

Adjutant General's Office,
June 28. 1865.
Duplicate returned to Medical Officer

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLL.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Head Quarters Nor. Dept.
Cincinnati, O. May 17. 1865

To be discharged
By Command of
Maj. Genl. Hooker
John Ladd
a. a. g.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Jackson Kirk Private of Capt Markleys Company, (K) of the 16th Ky Regiment of the United States Vols was enlisted by M C Hutchins of the 16th Regiment of Ky Vols at Mossy Creek Ky on the 1st day of Jan, 1864, to serve 3 years; he was born in Fleming Co in the State of Kentucky, is thirty four years of age, 5 feet 9½ inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

U.S.A. Gen'l Hospl.

STATION: Madison Ind

DATE: May 12th 1864

D Hyst & Rauch
Surgeon U.S.V.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Jackson Kirk of Capt Markleys Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Gun shot fracture of Metatarsal bone of left foot, recieved in line of duty at battle of Resaca June 10th 1864, Disability three months the said Pt is Physically unfit to enter or reenlist in U.S.A.

Jno C Hoy
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this 24th day of May, 1865, at Madison Ind.

L L Livingston
Bvt Maj U.S.A.
Commanding the Regt

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Carrollton County Henry State Kentucky

*Say Note 1 on the back of this. (Say Note 2 on the back of this.

Pensioner.

Hyst & Rauch
Surg. U.S.V.
Gen'l Hospl. Madison Ind.

Rotd. copy 1113

NOTE 1.

The company commander will have add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease, the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1069 Regulations, Edn. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary bodies, enlargements, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DISCHARGE.

This certificate will be filled out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer recommending the discharge (which will be indicated in each case by the surgeon in charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick). The surgeon will then fill out and sign the descriptive certificate, and forward them, with the remarks, recommendations, or pleas of the soldier, who will be warned that they will be taken cautiously, through the proper channel, to the division commander; or, if the transport not entitled to a division, to his corps, department, or military station commander, or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the indorsing officers, to whom they are required to be sent, will be delivered through the mail, directed to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is approved by the officers named in the paper indorsing, sign the soldier's discharge, and the duplicate certificate will be delivered to the soldier; and then the soldier, if entitled to it, will receive from the paymaster the pay and bounty due him, and the duplicate certificate is to be filed with the rolls of the company. If the soldier is entitled to a pension, the duplicate certificate will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, at Washington, D. C., who will, under any circumstances, be given with the rolls of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Jackson Kirk

Private Co. K

16th Reg't of Ky. Vols

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Gunshot fracture Metatarsus

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Jackson Kirk Private of Capt Markley's Company, (12) of the 16th Ky vols Regiment of the United States vols was enlisted by W.C. Hutchins of the 16 Regiment of Ky vols at Mossy Creek Tn on the 1st day of Jan. 1864 to serve 3 years; he was born in Fleming Co in the State of Kentucky, is thirty four years of age, 5 feet 9½ inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

U.S.A Gen Hospl
STATION: Madison Ind
DATE: May 12th 1865-

W Lyster Rauch
Surgeon USA
Commanding ~~Company~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Jackson Kirk of Capt Markley's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † Gun shot fracture of metatarsal bones of left foot. Wounded in line of duty at Lost Mt. on June 15th 1864. Disability three fourths 3/4. Physically unfit to enlist or reenlist in V.R.C.

Jno E Ivey
A.A. Surgeon U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

_____
Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Concord County Lewis State Kentucky.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[OVER]

Jackson Kirk Co. K. 16th Ky. Vols.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Jackson Kirk

Private Company K

16th Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Mt Olivet

June 11th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Jackson Kirk

Rank, Private, Company K, Regiment, 16th

Arm, Infantry, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Not stated

Nature of casualty, Wounded, Metatarsus, Flesh (Ball)

Date of casualty, June 11th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
Received at Field Hospital
_____ Brigade, 3 Division, 23 Corps, ~~dated~~ From June 3rd 1864
to July 14-1864
Signed C. L. Frink, Surg. A.S.V. Chief Surg. 2 Div. 23 A.C.

Index 50 no 128

D. D. Davidson
7-27-78 Clerk.

Kirk, John A

Co. , 16 Kentucky Inf.

Inmate	Inmate

CARD NUMBERS.

73F67F9

K | 16 | Ky.

× John A Risk

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Apr 6, 1864.

Where born Fleming Co Ky.

Age 15 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Camp Lee Ky.

For what period enlisted ____ years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Apr 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ — 100; due $ 100

Where credited Mason.

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Entire Entry Cancelled by line

Taken up on muster

Roll of Apr

Book mark:

Magee

Copyist.

1008

Kirk Thomas

Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7	
1 2 3 4 5 6 8	
1 2 3 4 5 6 9	
1 2 3 4 5 6 10	
1 2 3 4 5 6 11	
1 2 3 4 5 6 12	

Ky. | 16 | Ky.

Thomas Kirk

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. 26/62 to Feb. 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 1861.

Where Camp Denton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 28, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: ____

C. A. Fitch
Capt.

(8884)

K | 16 | Ky.

Thomas Kirk

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. Apr. May & June 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Ashland, Ky., March 23, 1862.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

Copyist

K | 16 | Ky.

Thomas Kirk

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Deserted at Ashland Ky. March 2d 1862

Book mark

R. Brandon

Copyist.

(347)

K. | 14 | Ky.

Thomas Kirk

Pvt., Co. D., 14 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Mar 21, 1862

Where Ashland Ky

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Signature) Hawkins Copyist.

K. | 16 | Ky.

Thomas Kirk,

Prt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Supplementary Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington, Ky., July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Lexington Ashland, Ky, July Mch. 24, 1862 P.O. address unknown.

× As appears on the roll.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

(Sig.) Capt.

Kirk, William 1004

Co. G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal	2nd Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

93983112	36307798
93984003	36307799
93826661	
93984000	
93983580	
93986553	
93987223	
93988011	
93988773	
93989931	
93989973	
93990043	
93990661	
93990776	
93991170	
93991179	
93991	
93991	
93991

K | 16 | Ky.

William T. Kirk

Capt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 28, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: ____

E. H. Barnes Capt.

(2067)

K | 16 | Ky.

William D. Kirk

Capt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 20, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital at Ashland Ky.

Book mark:

E. K. Boone

Copyist.

(356)

K. | 16 | Ky.

William T. Kirk

Corpl. Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: In Hospl at Richland Ky.

Book mark

R. Brandon

Copyist.

(845)

K | 16 | Ky.

Pvt. A. Kirk

Capt. ____, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick at home

Book mark: ____

E. F. Wood

Copyist.

(286)

K | 16 | Ky.

William D Kirk

Capt ..., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Brown

Copyist.

(358)

K | 16 | Ky.

William C. Kirk

Capt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

mark:

E H Burns

Copyist.

K. | 16 | Ky.

William T. Kirk

Capt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. Brown.

(888) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

William F. Kirk

Corpl, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Promoted to 1 Corporal
March 21. 1863 vice
Horton Promoted

Book mark:

Ballade

(856) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

William T. Kirk

Corp., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: U.S. due $11.09

Book mark:

(366) Ballade

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

William T. Kirk

Serg't, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt 1 July 1863 vice Estes Hooten Promoted

Book mark:

Ballard

Copyist.

(366)

K | 16 | Ky.

William T. Kirk

Sergt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

(355) Ballade

Copyright.

K | 16 | Ky.

William T. Kirk

Sergt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade Copyist.

(955)

N | 16 | Ky.

William F. Kirk

Sergt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 1.06/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100.100

Remarks: Discharged by Virtue of Reenlistment as Veteran Volunteer by the provisions of Gen Order 191 War Department Current series of 1863

Book mark: .....

Enrolled

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

William T. Kirk

Sgt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb. 2, 1864.

When enlisted ..... Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in ..... Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 00/100; due, $ 340 00/100

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Re-mustered as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 W.D. of 1863.

Book mark: .....

Schenck

Copyist.

(901)

K | 16 | Ky.

William T. Kirk

Sergt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Ballard

Captain.

(866)

K | 16 | Ky.

William L. Kirk

Sgt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as a veteran volunteer.

Book mark:

Floyd

(986) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

William T. Kirk

Lt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted veteran. Left sick in Hosp Cleveland Tenn. May & 1864.

Book mark:

Klerfd

(3207) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

William L. Kirk

Sgt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: veteran.

Book mark:

Floyd

(3837) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

William T. Kirk

Lieut., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Lloyd

Copyist.

(2000)

K | 16 | Ky.

William T. Kirk

Lgt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted 3d Sergt Dec. 13, 1864 vice Estle Kenston promoted vet.

Book mark:

Floyd

(366) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

William T. Kirk

Sergt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Promoted 2 Sergt. Feb 22. 1863 vice Estle Heaton promoted

Book mark:

Humphreys

(356) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

William T. Kirk

2 Sergt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet Bounty paid $210.00

Book mark:

Humphreys Capt.

(over)

K | 16 | Ky.

William T. Kirk

2 Regt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

(288) Humphreys Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

William T. Kirk

2 Sergt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Camp Shaps Ky, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $36 7/100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Vet Promoted to 2d Sergt from 3d Feb 21, 1865 vice Estle Horton promoted By order Lt Col J. S. White

Book mark:

Humphreis Capt.

(282)

K 16 Ky.

William T. Kirk

....., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Mason Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864.

There Mossy Creek

By whom H. Hutchins; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Veteran 5 Sgt.

Promoted to 2nd Sgt. Feb 22/65

Final

Clerk.

K | 16 | Ky.

W. F. Kirk

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 Absent left sick at Lebanon Ky May 27/63.

Book mark:

Grant

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Wm T. Kirk

Sergt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to June 1864
Absent left sick
in hospt. at
Cleveland, Tenn.
May 8, 1864

Book mark:

Grant

Copyist.

Kirk William T.

Co. G, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

...l Cards		Final Statements	
...ial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
...n. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
...l. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
...ptive Lists		Orders	
...rge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
...ment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

...sion to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
...ty Sheet		Med. Examination	
...ment		Misc. Information	
...ds		Pay or Clothing	
...er Effects		Personal Reports	
...n		Rank	
...rge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
...rge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
...		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William T. Risk desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mossey Creek Tenn
the 1st day of January 1864

Witness: Lieut John E Wells

William T. Risk

No. ____

William T. Risk
Volunteered at Mossey Creek Tenn
January 1st, 1864,
By Lt Wells Mustering Off
to ____ Regiment of K V V I
____
____

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)
4th Reg't of K V I
Discharged Dec 31st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____
the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

____

(A. G. O. No. N & W.)

Norman 3576

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments; substituting, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate, to correspond in every respect with the muster-in and muster-out rolls of the company, and one to accompany the descriptive list of the recruit.

NOTE 2.—The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 3.—An enlistment holds to service. A reënlistment must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A reënlistment will count, in all cases, to clear in the army, &c.

Adjutant General's Office as evidence of reënlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both statements as having witnessed the soldier take the oaths of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek Station

I, William T Kirk born in Mason Co in the State of Kentucky aged twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of January 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William T Kirk do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn
this 1st day of January 1864 } William T. Kirk
BEFORE M le Hutchins RO

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. McCantonee
Surg 67 Ohio Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer W. T. Kirk previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet Six inches high.

M le Hutchins RO
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, 16th Regiment of the Kentucky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January 1864, at Louisville Ky

James Kirk
Capt Co A
16th Ky Vol Inf

Kiser, Andrew

Co. L, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

K | 16 | Ky.

Andrew Price

Prt., Co. 6, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

London Ky., Sept. 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date March 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 30, 1862.

Where Piketon Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: This muster to bear from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

Eastenbing

Copyrid.

K | 16 | Ky.

Andrew Kiser

Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Is entitled to pay from date of enrolment. Mustered into Service by Major Hault July 9/62.

Book mark:

Wasdon

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Andrew Kiser

Asst, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Marsden

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Andrew Kiser

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Masson

Copyist.

(000)

C | 16 | Ky.

Andrew Rice

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Wright

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Private Thomas Keen

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) D. H. Bright

Capt.

C. 16 | Ky.

Andrew Keser

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Wright

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Andrew Rives

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over) L. H. Wright

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] & Aug, 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyright

K 16 Ky.

Andrew Russell

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson

Capt.

K | 16 | Ky.

Andrew Kiser

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(W. D. Andrews

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Andrew Kiser

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.
On furlough from
Feb. 11 to Mch. 11 on
account of re-enlistment.

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews.
Copyist.

(222)

K | 16 Ky.

Andrew Kiser

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Apl 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Mch 30, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $ .00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 30.43

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ 100.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

(340) Copyist.

K 16 | Ky.

Andrew Kiser

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Apr. 11, 1864.

When enlisted Mar. 31, 1864.

When mustered in Apr. 11, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 100; due, $ 100

Company to which assigned C

Remarks: Rmustered as Veteran Volunteer under provisions Genl. Order No. 191 Series 1863 War Dept.

Book mark:

S. H. Rowland

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Andrew Keser

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

W. T. Anderson

Copyist.

(200)

K | 16 | Ky.

Andrew Kiser

Cpt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Andrew Dixon

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

(over) Hayes Copyist.

16 | Ky.

Andrew Rives

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Howard
Capt.

A | 16 | Ky.

Armand Rion

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Hood and Lee, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vol.

mark:

Howie

Capt.

K | 16 | Ky.

Andrew Kiser

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt

Book mark:

(Sig) Burnham

Capt.

K | 16 | Ky.

Andrew Kiser

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

mark:

Burnham

Capt.

K | 16 | Ky.

Andrew Kiser

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Andrew Kiser

Pvt, Co. 6, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shafter, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 27 52/100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 160 100; due $ 240 100

Remarks: Det

Book mark: ____

Burnham

Copyist.

(over)

Kiser, Andrew

....., Co. C, ..., 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

...l Cards	Final Statements
...rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
...ts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
...M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
...criptive Lists	Orders
...charge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
...listment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

...mission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
...ity Sheet	Med. Examination
...dorsement	Misc. Information
...ntracts	Pay or Clothing
...th or Effects	Personal Reports
...ortion	Rank
...charge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
...charge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
...ty	Transportation

CERTIFICATE OF MERIT.

_____ desiring to VOLUNTEER AS A Soldier in the Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, ____ months and _____ years, of ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____ 1864.

_____

_____

No. _____

_____ Volunteered as _____ Co. _____ Regiment of _____ Regiment _____ Co. _____ Regiment _____ Regiment _____

_____ 2 additional; last served in Company (B) _____ Regt. of _____

_____ Discharged _____ 1864.

Filed in the Department Div. R. & P. C.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 9 & 10.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Andrew Kiss born in Russell Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 21st day of March 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew Kiss do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville
this 21st day of March 1864
Before me, H. Hotchkiss Lt Col

his
Andrew X Kiss
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Lentwell
Asst Surg 42d Ind
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Auburn hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

H. L. Hotchkiss Lt Col
11th Regiment of Ky V
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company "A" 11th Regiment of Ky Infantry Volunteers, on the 11th day of March, 1864, at Louisville Ky

Thos D Sloss
Capt Co A
11th Ky Inf

No. _____

Andrew Keser

Volunteered at Louisville Ky

March 30th 1864

By Lt Col Hustetheim R.O.

16th Regiment of Ky Vol

---

2 enlisted; last served in Company (C)

16th Regt of Ky Vol

Discharged March 30 1864

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN.

I, _____, do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ in the County of _____, and State of _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I _____ in the _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, in the service of the United States, for the term of _____ years, unless sooner discharged, and do hereby consent to _____ enlistment.

_____

_____

_____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Andrew Kiser born in Russell Co in the State of Virginia aged 22 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 21st day of March 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew Kiser do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisville this 21st day of March 186 4 Andrew Kiser his mark

Before me Wm. De Gutekunst Jr

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. McLaughlin
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Auburn hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Wm. De Gutekunst Jr
14th Regiment of K V Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D 14th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 21st day of March, 1864, at Louisville Ky

Wm. De Gutekunst Jr
Capt. 14th Ky Vols
Mustering Officer

10 William S

Knapp, William H

Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

94028F4
9402976
9382770 3
9403073
9382779
9403163
9403255
9403344
9403482
9403521
9403683
9401254
9401234
9382289
9411252
9404666
8930-63-1877

C	16	Ky.

William [illegible]

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 2d, 1861.

Where Camp Lee

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 28, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent present

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: [illegible]

T Kinman

Copyist.

[illegible] Tolman — [illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible]; 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(100) [illegible] Tolman

Copyright.

F | 16 | Ky.

William H. Knapp

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Absent without leave

Book mark

W. L. Brandon

Copyist.

(847)

Sullivan — Private

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged without leave, at Camp Clay, Ky. Sept 9th 62

Book mark:

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Mr. H. Knapp

Pvt., Co. K., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When July 19, 1862

Where Ashland

Remarks: Probably to be found in Lewis Co. Ky.

Book mark:

(9518) Hawkins Capt.

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(over) [illegible]

Copyist.

William [illegible] Smith

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent without leave from camp. Clan from July 1, 1862

Book mark: .....

(over) [illegible]

Copyist.

K | 10 | Ky.

William Thrasher

Lieut., Co. K, ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: Absent without leave since July 14-1862

Book mark:

Coleman

Copyist

K | 16 | Ky.

William A. Knapp

Cor., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... too for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... too for .....

Remarks: Absent without leave since July 1-62

Book mark: .....

(Sig) Fuller

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

William K. Knapp

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since July 14-62

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

K | 16 Ky.

William H. Knapp

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted July 19-62

Not on rolls for Sept
Oct & Nov 63

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

William H. Knapp

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Enlisted

Book mark: .....

Fuller

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

William H. Knapp

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date June 27, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Muster out to date June 27, 1864 Discharged by virtue of re enlistment as vet. vol. G.O. 191. Series 1863. War Dept

Book mark:

J. Walker

Copyist.

U S Ky.

William L. Knight

Cpl., Co. I, 10 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 2, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 2, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 20 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reenlisted V.V.I. under the provisions of G.O. 191 War Dept. Series 1863. As entitled to additional bounty to a premium of $300 and one months pay on his discharge before the expiration of his original term of Enlistment

Book mark:

(941) S. H. Rowland

Capt.

K | 16 | Ky.

William H. Knapp

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

*Remarks: Died Feb 22 64 at his home Lewis Co. Ky. while on furlough. A true.

Book mark: Mustered in 64 See M.O.R

on Roll

Fuller

Copyist.

A | 16 | Ky.

William C. Crump

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Co. Stokes Ky., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——————, 186 .

Last paid to Jan 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——————, 186 ; drawn since $ ——— 00

Due soldier $ ——— 00; due U. S. $ ——— 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——— 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——— 00

Bounty paid $ ——— 00; due $ ——— 00

Remarks: Veteran. Died at Grand Lewis Co Ky March 1864 on Furlough Jan 1 Feb 1864.

Book mark: 8929 B 6/3/11 Feb 22.

Nurses Comp

K | 16" Ky

William H. Knapp

, Co. K, 16 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8939-B.1877

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 30, 1877.

Died at his home in Lewis county, Ky., of old age, Feb. 22, 1864, while on veteran furlough.

Copyist.

Knap, Wm. H.,

K, Co., 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1864

M. H. Knapp

Col. 16th Ky. Inf

Restorations.

Dept, of the Ohio.

1862 -- 6

See

T. E. Burns

Lt. Col. 16 Ky. Inf

Relief and Death Rolls

56

1864

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Wm H. Knapp

16 Regt of Ky. Infy. H,

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Feb 22 1864

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Sept. 1, 1877

This man died Feby. 22d

1864 at his home in Lewis Co. Ky

of Old Age. While on Veteran furlough

Act 8 of Jy. 21. 1861 (12 Stat. at L. 257)

J. C. Kelton

Assistant Adjutant General

File

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

OCT 28 1884

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that William H. Knapp

Captain J. A. Lee Jr's Company (K) of the 16th Regiment of Ky Vet Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Grayson Co, State of Kentucky, aged 45 years; 5 feet 9½ inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Blacksmith, having joined the company on its ~~original~~ organization at Mayfield Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Louisville Ky, on the 27th day of January, 1864, (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~ _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the~~ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in 16th Ky Infantry ~~to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of~~ Died at Louisville Ky Feb 2nd 1864 as a veteran Vol. ~~is now deceased~~

The said William H Knapp was last paid by Paymaster Hugh Norman to include the 27th day of February, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; ~~he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, on discharge.~~ He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $15.38 dollars, since the 27th day of January, 186 4, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States $60.00 dollars advanced BOUNTY. Bounty due him $340

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____ dollars.~~

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

~~He is indebted to _____, for CLOTHING, _____ dollars.~~

~~He is indebted to _____, for RATIONS, _____ dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Decatur Ga, this 2nd day of October, 1864.

John M Freeman
Lieutenant

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H Knapp desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am forty four years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: Jas. O'Gorman 1st Lieut William H Knapp

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 .

By _____

Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (A)

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness: _____ the _____ day of _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Vermont 3578

Note 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster-roll of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier is sent, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A reënlistment will meet, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of reënlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, W H Knapp born in Germantown in the State of Kentucky aged Forty Five years, and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Second day of June 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, W H Knapp do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek this first day of January 1864 Before me, Wm Knotts } William H Knapp

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm McTaylor
Asst Surgeon 16 Ky V S
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W H Knapp previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Bek hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet 9 1/2 inches high.

Wm Knotts Lt
16th Regiment of Ky V Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, the 2nd day of June, 1864, at Louisville Ky the Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on Capt Bacon's Roll with 23rd Ohio

Knight, John W

Co. B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

9	3E663 1
2	3 2 1 1 6 7
2	3 2 1 2 0 2
2	3 2 1 2 6 6
2	3 2 1 3 3 5
2	3 2 1 3 9 0
2	3 2 1 4 4 4
2	3 2 1 4 8 6
2	3 2 1 5 5 2
2	3 2 1 6 0 9
2	3 2 1 6 6 9
2	3 2 1 21 63
3	6 3 E 7 8 0 3

K | 16 | Ky

John A Knight

Capt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Ky Inf

Age 31 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 24, 1862.

Where Louisville Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Commissioned by Gov of Ky Dec 11 1862

Sick mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John A. Knight

Capt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks Promoted to Capt. of Co. B. from Post in 16th Ky Vol. Dec. 11/62.

Book mark: .....

Booke

Capt.

A | 16 | Ky.

John H. Knight

Capt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt in 10th Ky Cav. to Capt. Co. B. 16 Regt Ky Vol Inf Dec 11. 62 and not rec'd pay for service in Cav.

Book mark:

(E. S.) Henry

1 Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John W. Knight

Capt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark :

Jany

A. | 16 | Ky.

John W. Knight
Capt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark :

Henry
Capt.

K | 16 | Ky.

John H Knights

Capt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

(3-8) Corporal.

K | 16 | Ky.

John W. Knight

Capt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Henry

K | 16 Ky.

John W. Knight

Capt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Examined

Copyist.

N | 16 | Ky.

John W. Knight

Capt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Faulkner

Colonel.

K | 16 | Ky.

John M. Knight

Capt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark :

(2510) Paul Kinsman

Captain.

K | 16 | Ky.

John W. Knight

Capt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Next appears on Roll

Book mark :

Faulkner

Copyist.

Ky. | 16 | Ky.

Jno H Knight

Capt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 to Jan. 1864
Present
Feb 1864. Absent on
furlough
Mch to June 1864
Present
July 1864. Loss
Resignation accepted
to take effect
July 28th 1864

Book mark:

L Gravs
Compiled.

K | 16 | Ky.

John W. Knight

Capt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ____ years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Company Shops Ky July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Resigned July 28 1864

Book mark:

Black Copyist.

(331)

Knight, J. W.

Capt. , 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
Descriptive Roll Slip 1	

Capt Knight
16th Inft

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name J. W. Knight

Rank Capt Regiment 16

Arm Infty

Casualty Res^d

Day 28; Month July; Year 64.

Cause of casualty Disability

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., S.O. 64

Sec

Remarks _____

J. C.

Clerk.

(no

1862 1863.

J. M. Brannan Col
16 Regt Ky Vol Infty

K. 17 (Dirk) 1863

Hd. Qrs 16th Ky Infty
Lebanon Ky.
May 2nd 1863.

Knight John H.
Corpl Co. B. 16th Ky Vols

Requests to be discharged
as Enlisted by Capt 16th
Ky Cavalry

Hd. Qrs. Dist. Ky.
Louisville May 30. 1863
Respectfully forwarded to
Hd Qrs. 23d Corps and
recommend that John
H. Knight be discharged
agreeable to Gen. O. 10
Ky. Gen to date Dec.
24. 1862

J. T. Boyle
Brig. Genl

Hd Qrs Dept. of the Ohio
Office Comy of Musters
Cincinnati July 6th 1863.
Discharge respectfully
recommended to date
Dec. 24th 1862

W. Hoffman
Col. U.S.A.
Comy of Musters

S.O. 256

Head Quarters 16th Ky Vol Infantry
Lebanon Ky May 2nd 1863

Lt J W. Gardner.

Sir

In obedience to general orders
16 issued from Head Quarters District of Western Ken
tucky I would respectfully submit to you the follow
ing statement viz

I entered the service as a private in
Co K 10th Ky Cavalry August 15th 1862 was mustered in
October 1862 by Lieut Nunn U. S. A.
I received pay as ~~for~~ Sergt private ~~subsistence~~ to the amount of Thirty
five Dollars ($35.00). also Twenty five Dollars ($25.00)
Bounty money. (See note). I was transfered from Co K
to Co B 16th Ky Vol Infantry as Captain of Co B. in the 16th Ky Vol Infantry Decem
ber 11th 1862. I was mustered in on the 24th day of December
1862 by Maj Eng U. S. A. I have received full pay as
Capt from the date of my commission viz 24th Dec 1862
to the 28th day of February 1863. in which grade I have served
and have never been discharged.

I am Sir
Your most obedient
Servant
Wm H. Lucas
Capt Co B. 16th Ky Vol. Infantry.

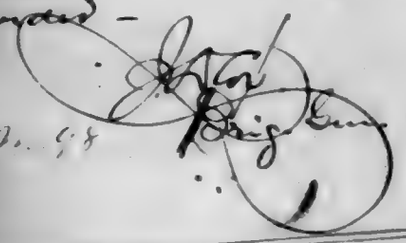
[redacted] fully do give the amount of money I have in my
[redacted] for, and have at present before me
[redacted] as my case I ask from such command

W. H. L

1864

Hd Qrs 3d Div, 23d A.C.
Before Atlanta July 26th 64

Approved and respectfully forwarded -



Brig Gen Comdg

E & R. 98

d J. Cpl 23d A.C. - July 28/64

3d Div 23d A.C. July 28th 1864

Lieut J. H. Capt 1864
R. & F. 16th Ky Vol Infty
K. C. A.C. 1864

Tenders resignation on account of inability to perform the duties of his office

Hd Qrs 16th Ky Vol Infty
Near Atlanta Ga July 26 1864

Believing it to be for the good of the service, the within resignation is approved, recommended for further approval, and respectfully forwarded

J. D. White Maj
Comdg 16th Ky Vol Infty

Hd Qrs 1st Brig 3d Div 23d A.C.
Near Atlanta Ga July 26/64

Respectfully forwarded Approved, as I believe the acceptance of his resignation would be beneficial to the Service & to the general interest of the service

J. D. Reilly
Col Comdg Brig

Read & Rec'd July 28/64

Atlanta Ga. [illegible] 1864

Maj J. Campbell
Asst Adjt Genl.

Major.

Having endeavored for nearly two years past to fill with some degree of ability the position I now hold, and performs the duties of my office in such a manner as would best subserve the interests of the service, and having failed to do so to that extent that I feel the service at this time so much demands; I therefore, deeply impressed with a sense of my inability, most respectfully tender the immediate, and unconditional resignation of my Commission as Captain of Co "B" 16th Regt Ky Vol Infantry.

I would state there are two other Commissioned officers with the company, each able and efficient.

I have not in my possession at this time any Government property. I am not under charges of any kind, nor indebted to the Government. I am, sir

Very Respectfully, Your obdt servt.

Jno. H. Knight Capt
Co B. 16th Regt Ky Vol. Infty

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office A. W. H.

Claim No. 511261

John W. Knight,
(Name.)

Co. D, 16 Regt Ky Cav

B, 16 " "

Adjutant Div. Dec 16, 1914.

Date & place of enlistment

Assistance of recip. of this

Corp. Payne, Co. B, 16 Ky.

Stewart

Enlisted in S. F. D. 64, 3rd Div.

Army of the Ohio, near

Atlanta, Ga; July 28/64.

Johnson

Lt.

M. & R. R. Div.

Date and place of enlistment

Resignation by Officer

not found. Hanley

Per H. P.

Statement furnished Dec 16, 1914,

Lt.

1013

Koebs, John

Co. G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 93982499	26
2 93984777	27
3 93985611	28
4 93997352	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

K	16	Ky.

John Kaelz

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

For Enlistment to Feb 28, 1862.

Mustered for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 3, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Mustered, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*Last current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

E. T. Brown.

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Colin Kerr

Col., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 20, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Ashland Ky March 2nd 62

Book mark:

E. H. Bacon

Copyist.

K. | 16 | Ky.

John Kerb

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feby & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in hospl at Ashland Ky March 21 62

Book mark:

E. T. Bacon Copyist.

(356)

K | 16 | Ky.

John Krebs

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky, July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 27 25/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Died March 28, 1862.

Book mark: ____

Floyd

Copyright

Krebs, John

Co. G, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf,

1 Enclosures.

d Cards	Final Statements
rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
rts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
scriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 81,

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

John Krebs

Private of Company G

16 Regiment of Ky Infty

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died March 22. 24 or 25. 1862

Dec 19/04 Widow Dropped

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Krebs Company: G Regiment: 16

Rank: Private State: Kentucky

Arm: Infantry

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c. March 22. 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Supplementary M. O. roll dated July 24. 1862

REMARKS.

Muster & Pay roll for March April, May & June 1862 report him died March 24. 1862 at Ashland Ky. Return for March 1862 gives the date as March 22. 1862

W. A. Sylvester Clerk.

1014

Koetchmier, Augustus

Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9401348	1
2 9401441	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

K | 16 | Ky.

Augustus Kretchmier

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 6, 1861.

Where Camp Denton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in: ____, 186 .

When ____

Where ____

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ____

Remarks: Deserted Nov 14

1861

Muster in not given

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: ____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

Harper

Copyist.

(8882)

K | 16 | Ky.

Augustus Kretchmier

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Nov 14, 1861 from Camp Kenton Ky

Entered M.O.R.

Book mark:

(888) Kaiser Copyist.

1015

Laforce, Maundy

Co. C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9392854	
2	9392473	
3	8214-A-1887	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

8214 A 1887

L. | 16 | Ky.

Monthly Laforce

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Is entitled to pay from date of enrolment. Rec'd at Ashland, Ky.

Enrolled March 3d — at Camp Buell for 3 yrs. — Age 18 years

Is 5' 6" Appears on Roll

Book mark: Dec 9214 - a - 87.

Marsden

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

Monthly Laforce

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died of disease at Ashland Kentucky Gen. Hospital July 14th 62. Due Charles Pearnit. Platter 2.81

Atom m. o. R.

Book mark:

Masdon

Copyist.

L | 16 Ky.

Mountly Laforce

, C, 16th Reg't Ky Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8214 A. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 25, 1887

The record of this Office
affords no further in-
formation as to date,
place or cause of death
herein is Held on Company
Rolls.

Copyright

Laforce, Moriah,

....., Co. C, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

..... 1 ..... Enclosures.

...l Cards	Final Statements
...rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
...rts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
...M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
...criptive Lists	Orders
...charge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
...listment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

...mission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
...lity Sheet	Med. Examination
...ignment	Misc. Information 1
...ounts	Pay or Clothing
...h or Effects	Personal Reports
...ation	Rank
...charge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
...charge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
...y	Transportation

A. 33,

County Laforce

Pair Co 6. 16" Ind Inf

Died July 14" 1862.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, December 12", 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence

~~It appears from the Rolls~~ on file in this Office, that William Kaiser was enrolled ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~, 186, at ~~in Company~~, ~~Regiment of~~ ~~Volunteers, to serve~~ ~~years, or during the war~~, and mustered into service ~~as a~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~, 186, at, in Company "B", 16" Regiment of Kentucky Infty Volunteers, ~~to serve~~ ~~years, or during the war.~~ On the Muster Roll of Company "B", of that Regiment, for the months of July & Aug, 1862, he is reported "A prisoner of War at Richmond Va since Battle of Cedar Mt."

Chas. T. Beck

Asst Adjt General

1018

Lain, James

Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4062804
2	4029192
3	403077
4	403167
5	403236
6	403348
7	403466
8	403721
9	403685
10	403685
11	403733
12	4038213
13	4038778
14	4038822
15	4038891
16	4038941
17	4039521
18	4040431
19	4040497
20	4040760
21	4040834
22	4040891
23	4040942
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

L | 16 | Ky.

James Lair

Name, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Dec 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.

Where Camp Lee

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 25, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Transferred from

Paulus Jan 5, 1862.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Tolman

(Signature)

Copyist.

2 | 16 | Ky.

James Lain

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

T. Lincoln

(over) Copyist.

16 | Ky.

James Lair

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Tillman
Copyist.

(888)

16 Ky.

James Lain

Priv., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

T. Lewis

Copyist.

(355)

16 Ky.

James Lain
Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... too for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... too for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Coleman
Capt.

Ky.

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec., 186 3

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(865)

K | 16 | Ky.

James Lain

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Absent with leave

mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

James Lain

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Captain.

L | 16 Ky.

James Lain

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Brig. Teamster

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(200)

L | 16 | Ky.

James Lain

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detached as Brig Wagoner Aug. 14-63

Book mark: .....

Fuller

(2337) Copyist.

L 16 Ky.

James Lain

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Brig. Wagoner Aug 14-63

Book mark:

Fuller

(256) Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

James Lain

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 9 32/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of re enlistment as rec'd G. O. 191. Series 1863. War Dept.

Book mark:

J Walker

Copyist.

(340)

L | 16 | Ky.

James Laine

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky., Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Veteranized Vol. under provision of G.O. No. 191 Series of 1863 War Dept. Is entitled in addition to bounty to a furlough of 30 days and one months advance pay and to a furlough for last 30 days in his State before the expiration of his original term of Enlistment

Book mark:

S. R. Rowland

Captain

L | 16 | Ky.

James Lain

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Fuller

(987) Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

James Lain

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: ____

Bogan

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

James Yain

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent absent +

Stoppage, $ ..... too for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... too for .....

Remarks: Returned in Hos. Knoxville Tenn. since May 5th 1864.

Book mark:

Copyist Bergan

9 | 16 | Ky.

James Lain

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran In Hosp Knoxville Tenn. Since May 4th 1864.

Book mark:

Logan

Capt.

I | 16 | Ky.

James Yarn
Pvt
, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran In Nov.
Knoxville Tenn. since
May 4/64.

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyright

I | 16 Ky.

James Lain

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Bogan

(985) Copyist.

L | 16 Ky.

James Lain

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Baird

(200) Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

James Lain

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vet Due U. S. for transportation from Cincinnati O to Louisville Ky 8 1.25

Book mark: .....

Brand

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

James Lane

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Ret. Stoppage for transportation to the Amt of $4.25

Book mark: ____

Board

(over) Copyist

L | 16 | Ky.

X

James Hall

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Co Shop Ky, July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 12, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $53 13/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 140 100

Remarks: Returned Deserter Oct 28.

for transportation $1.25

Book mark:

Board

Copyist.

(261)

Lain, James

Co. K, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Lain desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Thirty four years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mossy Creek Tennessee

the first day of January 1864

Witness: J. McFreeman 1st Lieut James Lain

No. ———

Volunteered at ———

——— 18 ,

By ———

Regiment of ———

———

——— enlistment; last served in Company ( )

——— Reg't of ———

Discharged ——— 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— DO CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ———; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———

Witness: the ——— day of ———

———

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the existing service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster-roll of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or enlisted commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments having witnessed the soldier take the oaths of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

Vroman 35-18

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, Jas Lain born in Brown Co

in the State of Ohio aged Thirty four years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this first day of January 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jas Lain do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn this first day of January 1864 before me Lt Col Hutchins } James Lain

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16th Ky Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

~~I CERTIFY, ON HONOR,~~ That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Jas Lain previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet 8 inches high.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 16th Regiment of Kentucky Infty Volunteers, on the 1 day of January, 1864, at Louisville Ky

James Lain
Cadet Acm
2nd Ohio Cav

Lt Col Hutchins
16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.)

Lancaster, John J

Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf

Paroled	Paroled

CARD NUMBERS.

L | 16 | Ky.

John J. Lancaster

Pvt., Co. L, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. 27 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 1861.

Where Camp Kutaw

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 28, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Bracken Co.

Key.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

L. A. Fitch (appt.

(3884)

L | 16 | Ky.

John G. Lancaster

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch Apr May June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Pitts
Capt.

(over)

L | 16 | Ky.

John J. Lancaster

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent For Duty

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. N. Fitch

Copyist

L | 16 | Ky.

John J. Lancaster

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Pitch

Captain

Le | 16 | Ky.

John J. Lancaster

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. Pitch

Capt.

Ky. | 16 | Ky.

John J. Lancaster

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Lebanon Ky Jan. 18, 1863. Due Lebanon Clothing A/c

Not on roll for Mar & April 63

Book mark:

A. A. Pitch

Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

Wm S Lancaster

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Enrolled four months by virtue of a Court Martial for three without trial

Book mark:

(over) Thompson

Copyist

	16	Ky.

John F. Lancaster

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Copyist

L | 16 | Ky.

John L. Lancaster

Capt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Haydinger

Copyist

X | 16 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist

[illegible], Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: Transferred to 13 Ky Vol Dec 21st 1864 by order of Secretary of War

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

L | 16 13 | Ky.

John J. Lancaster

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Transferred from Company D 16 Ky Vols Inft by special order no 8 Genl Head Quarters of 2 Division 23 Army Corps

Book mark:

C C Wallace

Copyist.

L. 16 Ky.

John J. Lancaster,

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Ky. by order of Gen. Mason Dec. 31/63.

Last Roll of Co D. 16. Ky in which name appears Sept 1 64/64

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

Capt.

(988)

L | 16 / 13 | Ky.

John Lancaster

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E to D 16 Ky Vols Special Order Dec 10 Hd Qrs 7 Division 23 A.C.

Book mark: ____

A W Allen
Capt.

(over)

L | 16 13 | Ky.

John J Lancaster

Pri, Co. I, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Returned to 16 Ky Vol Infantry by Special field Orders No 30 from H d Qrs Dept of the Ohio

Book mark:

D. H. Vance

Copyist.

L. 16 Ky.

John J. Lancaster,
Pvt-, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent — Present-

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Did not re-enlist.
Transferred back to
this Co. from 13th Ky. V.I.
Sept. 16. 1864.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown
Capt.

L. | 16 | Ky.

John J. Lancaster,

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent — Present —

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Did not re enlist.

Book mark: ____

J. W. Brown
Capt.

L. | 16 | Ky.

John J. Lancaster,
Pvt. Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non. Vet.
Discharged Jan. 27, '65.
Term Expired.

mark:

Goodman.
Capt.

L | 16 | Ky.

John J Lancaster

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Frankfort Ky Jany 28, 1865

Muster-out to date Jany 28, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ 29 30 ; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00 ; due $ 100 00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jenny Copyist.

(240)

Lancaster, John J.

, Co. D, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

al Cards	Final Statements
rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
rts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
criptive Lists	Orders
charge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
listment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

mission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
ality Sheet 1	Med. Examination
ignment	Misc. Information
rects	Pay or Clothing
th or Effects	Personal Reports
ction	Rank
charge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
charge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
y	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John J. Lancaster

Pr Company 'D'

16 Regiment of Ky

Volunteers at the battle of

Peninsular Pat. Co. D. 16th N.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, _____

Rank, _____, *Company* _____, *Regiment,* _____

Arm, _____, *State,* _____

Place of casualty, _____

_____

Nature of casualty, _____

_____

Date of casualty, _____

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ *Regiment,*

_____ *Brigade,* _____ *Division,* _____ *Corps, dated* _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Clerk.

Reg'tal Desc. Book..... no ev

Reg'tal Hosp'l Register. } not on file

Reg'tal Prese. Book.....

(Pen Case # 489208, sent P.O. March 1/84.)

Cons. M. Reports .....

Reg'tal Order Book .....

Reg'tal Letter Book..... no ev

Co. Desc. Book..... no ev

Co. M. Reports..... Co M Reports Prior to Mar 1864. not on file

Co. Clothing Book..... 3/1/65 - Mem Until out.

Co. Order Book .....

Co. Returns ..... not on file

Casualties..... 1864 + 5: 48' 23 A.C.

1864 - Package 20.30. 11½ Shelf

Co. Final Certificates.....

Co. Final Vouchers.....

Co. Descriptive Books... Box Evidence of Alleged injury and disabilities

Co. Muster Rolls..... Roster of Co. D. 18th Ky Vol. not on file

Co. Property Returns.....

Co. Miscellaneous.....

No evidence of action
Nov. 10, 1864 at Log
Mountain, Ky.

There was an action at
Log Mountain, Ky.,
Nov. 8, 1861.

1018

Landrum, Henry

Co. C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Privat	Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

9356904	
9899460	
9899515	
9899591	
9899642	
9899698	
9387757	

L 16 Ky.

Henry Emerson

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky. Dec 16, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Bricklayer

When enlisted ____, 186 .*

Where enlisted ____*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Dec 4, 1864.

Where mustered in Bowling Green

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited L Co Ky

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks: Substitute

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: ____

O. A. Edwards

Copyist

(340s)

L | 16 | Ky.

Henry Landrum

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

House

Copyist.

(909)

L | 16 | Ky.

Henry Landrum

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

Henry Landrum

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute Sick at Goldsboro N.C. April 10/65

Book mark:

Burnham

(000) Copyist.

L 16 Ky.

Henry Landrum

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute Sick at Goldsboro N.C. April 10/65

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

Henry Landrum

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shops K.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 49 61/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Substitute Sick at Columbus
K.C. since 9/10/65 Discription
List has been furnished to Discharge
Examiner

Book mark: Mustered out Aug 18/65
Chas

Burnham

Copyist.

JUN.-1 9393698 1891

Vide Report of Chf Mn'ce D Officer
of Key on file A.G.O. Mch 9/67

L | 15 | Ky.

Henry Landrum

Pvt. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Aug 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 9, 1865.

Last paid to ~~Aug 31 1864~~ enlistment 186

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Attendant Louisville

Ky June 9/65

Discharged in accordance

with Gen letter from A.G.O.

dated June 29/65

Book mark:

(8487)

Landrum, Henry

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't 14

2 Enclosures.

[illegible] Cards	Final Statements
[illegible]rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
[illegible]ts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
[illegible]. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
[illegible]scriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. _____

Sandusky Henry

Enlisted at Dowling Green

As Substitute for

Sandusky Henry

On the 4 day of Oct., 1864

By

A. G. Hobson

W. J. Hobson

J. R. Darby

Board of Enrollment

3 Dist. of Ky

Filed in the Enrollment Div. A. G. O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Henry Sandrum desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~three~~ one YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am
Twenty Eight years and ..... months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Bowling Green Ky
the 4th day of Dec. 1864.

Henry Sandrum

WITNESS:

A G Osborn Capt & Pro. Mar.
3d Dist. Ky
Mustered into the United States Service 4 Dec. 1864.
A G Osborn Capt & Pro Mar
3d Dist Ky and Mustering Officer

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, Henry Landrum of Kentucky, aged Twenty Eight years, and by occupation a Carpenter, born in the State of Kentucky Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Henry Landrum Esq., of Warren County State of Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Fourth day of Sept, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Henry Landrum, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Fourth day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Bowling Green this 4th day of Sept 1864 Before Hollister Capt & Pro. Mar. 3 Dist. Ky & Hugh Hume

Henry Landrum

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Henry Landrum of Warren County, drafted in Bowling Green Ky 14 Sept, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Brown eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion; is Five feet 9 inches high.

A G Otobon
Provost Marshal.

W J Wobon
Commissioner of Board.

J R Bailey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d Dist. of Kentucky

No. Three

Landrum Henry

Enlisted at Perry County Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Linsey Landrum

On the 4th day of Aug. 1864

BY

A J Hobson

W J Hobson

J K Bailey

Board of Enrollment

2d Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Henry Sanderson desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do declare, That I am twenty Eight years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Bowling Green Ky

the 1st day of Dec. 1864

WITNESS:

Henry Sanderson

Alex Judson Capt & Pro Mar
3 Dist Ky Recrtg Officer

Mustered into the United States Service, 4 Dec. 1864
Alex Judson Capt and
Pro Mar 3 Dist Ky
mustering Officer

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, Henry Sandmann born in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty Eight years, and by occupation a Carpenter, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with Jeremy Sandmann, Esq., of Warren County State of Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Fourth day of Sept 186 4; and having thus agreed with said Jeremy Sandmann, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this Fourth day of Sept 186 4, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Bowling Green Ky this 1st day of Sept 186 4 before A Gibson Capt & Pro Mar 3d Dist Ky & Recruiting Officer

Henry Sandmann

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Jeremy Sandmann drafted in Bowling Green Ky Sept 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Brown eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion; is Five feet 9 inches high.

A Gibson
Provost Marshal

W J Hobson
Commissioner of Board.

J K Bailey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d *Dist. of* Kentucky

Copy — Original, deposited by Lyon — New

1019

Lane. James

Co K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lain. James

1120

Langford Ellison

Co. G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Pvt. Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Envelope filed with

Ellison Langford

1021

Lark Alexander

Co. H, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3866706
2	3700932
3	4010221
4	4010931
5	4011235
6	4012121

L 16 Ky.

Alexander Clark

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky. Dec 4, 1864.

Where born Russia Va.

Age 32 y'rs; occupation Blacksmith

When enlisted ....., 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Blue ; hair Brown

Complexion Fair ; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in Dec 4, 1864.

Where mustered in Pennsylvania

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited 9 Dist Ky

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks:

Drafted

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

W. R. Edwards

Copyist

(8405)

L 16 | Ky.

Alexander Lark

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Drafted;

Book mark: .....

Harris

Copyist.

(200)

L | 16 | Ky.

Alexander Clark,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy.
Copying

L 16 Ky.

Alexander Lark,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

G. L. McCarthy

(964) Capt.

L 16 Ky.

Alexander Lark,
Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1865.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

G. H. McCarthy
Capt.

L | 16 | Ky.

Alexander Bark,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shops, N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account: never settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ _____ 100

Due soldier $ _____ 100; due U. S. $ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 60 93/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ _____ 100

Bounty paid $ _____ 100; due $ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy
Capt.

(over)

1022

Latham, Elliott

Co A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9388920	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64

1823

Lauer. John

Co B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lauer. John

† Laur. John 1024

Co. B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	938690	26
2.	939185	27
3.	939192	28
4.	[redacted]2015	29
5.	[redacted]2073	30
6.	[redacted]2128	31
7.		32
8.		33
9.		34
10.		35
11.		36
12.		37
13.		38
14.		39
15.		40
16.		41
17.		42
18.		43
19.		44
20.		45
21.		46
22.		47
23.		48
24.		49
25.		50

16 Ky.

James Kinser

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky. Dec 15, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ..... 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Complexion Sandy height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Dec, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ ~~100~~

Where credited 5 Louisville Ky.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Substitute

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

O. A. Edwards

Copyist

(3440)

I | 16 | Ky.

John Lewis

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks :

Book mark :

Bartenberg Capt.

(8138)

L | 16 | Ky.

John Lauer

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

John Lauer

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Black

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

John Lauer

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Black

(2130) Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

John Lauer

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 15 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Disbd. N.E., July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 73 99/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Black

Copyist.

(2331)

Laurel Johnson

, Co. B 16 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Records	Furloughs or L. of A
of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Des. Lists
tive Lists	Orders
ge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
ment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

ion to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Sheet	Med. Examination
	Misc. Information
	Pay or Clothing
r Effects	Personal Reports
	Rank
ge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
ge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

16

No. 809

Geo Lauer

Enlisted at Louisville

As Substitute for

Ed. L. R. Schlomer

On the 7 day of Dec, 186 4

By

G. W. Kennedy Pro

Will R. Kenney com

T. J. Bell com

Board of Enrollment

1 Dist. of Ky

Feb. 1896, this paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Lauer desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am 19 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ one.

GIVEN at Louisville

the 7 day of Dec 1864

WITNESS:

R M Anderson John Lauer

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, John Lauer born in the State of Kentucky, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Couch maker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Ed. L. R. Sehlomer, Esq., of Louisville Ky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 7 day of Dec, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Ed. L. R. Shalomer, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 7 day of Dec. 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville this 7 day of Dec 1864. Before Lt. Col. Commd. Supt. Gen. Mus. 3-d Dist Ky

John Lauer

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Ed. L. R. Shalomer of Jefferson Co. Ky drafted in 5th Dist Ky on the 25 Nov, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has grey eyes, black hair, swarthy complexion; is 5 feet 9½ inches high.

Commd.
Provost Marshal

Will R. Henry
Commissioner of Board

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 Dist. of Ky

1025

Lawless. James M

Co a, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lawlyes. James M

1026

Lawleyes. James M

Co a, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lawleyes. James M

1027

Lawlyes, James M

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 93 89122
2 93 89227
3 93 89318
4 93 89407
5 93 89496
6 93 89577
7 93 89766
8 93 89830
9 93 89907
10 93 89977
11 93 90062
12 93 90143
13 93 90230
14 93 90096
15 93 90166
16 93 90243
17 93 90327
18 93 90407
19 93 90437
20 93 90538
21 93 90619
22 93 90664
23 93 90717

L | 16 | Ky.

James M Lawleys

Corp., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Camp Keuton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*Next current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Patterson

L | 16 | Ky.

James M Lawless

Mus. Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

Capt.

L | 16 | Ky.

James M Lawless

Muse., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

Copyist

L | 16 | Ky.

James M. Lawless

Private, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler
Capt.

(888)

C | 16 | Ky.

James M. Crawley

Music, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Crawley

Copyist

E | 16 | Ky.

James L. Crawford

Private, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Absent on recruiting service from Jan 1st Feby/63.

Book mark:

C Chandler
Copyist

(266)

C | 16 | Ky.

James M. Lawless

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Mayne

Capt.

C | 16 | Ky.

James McLawlyes

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over) W H Hayes Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

James M. Lawlyes

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

W. H. Sayre

Copyist

(2866)

L | 16 | Ky.

James M. Lawleye

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

K | 16 | Ky.

James M. Lawless

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

W Wayne

Copyist

L | 16 | Ky.

James M. Lawlyes

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville, Ky. Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 10 32/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged to enlist as vet. vol. under G.O. 191 War Dept. 1863.

Book mark:

Paxton

Asst.

(240)

G | 16 | Ky.

James M Lawlyes

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky, Febry 5, 1864

When enlisted Jany 1, 1864

When mustered in Jany 1, 1864

Bounty paid $ 60 00/100; due $ 340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Evidence Sardis Mason Co Ky Mustered Out Veteran Volunteer under the provisions of Genl Order No 191 War Department Series of 1863 Entitled in addition to Bounty to a premium of $ 2 00 and one months pay. also to a furlough of 60 days in his State before Ord

Book mark:

Jacobson

(841) Copyist.

MAY. 29 9387230 ✱1891✱

the Expiration of his orig
inal Term of Enlistment

L | 16 | Ky.

James M Lawhorn

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reinstated as Veteran Vol. enlist

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyist

L | 16 | Ky.

James McLawlyes

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet Vol

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyist

L | 16 | Ky.

James H. Lawless

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

book mark:

Harlan

Captain

L | 16 | Ky.

Pvt. Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Copyist

L | 16 | Ky.

James McLawlyns

Prvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyist

(968)

16 | Ky.

James McArthur,

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyist

L | 16 | Ky.

James L Bentley

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned,

Book mark:

W Burdett

Copyist

16 | Ky.

James M Saunders

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

his mark:

W Rowlett

Capt.

L | 16 | Ky.

James M Lawyer

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Camp Nicholasville Ky, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $62.58/100

Due soldier $ ____/100; due U. S. $ ____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____/100

Bounty paid $ 210/100; due $ 190/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Crawford

Copyist.

(961)

L | 16 | Ky.

James M. Lawless

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Hartley

Copyist

(986)

Lawlyes, James M.

Co. A, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

ards	Final Statements
Records	Furloughs or L. of A
of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
Charges	Med. Des. Lists
iptive Lists	Orders
arge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
tment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

mission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
nality Sheet	Med. Examination
nlistment	Misc. Information
	Pay or Clothing
ath or Effects	Personal Reports
sertion	Rank
scharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
scharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James McLaughlin desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS DO DECLARE, That I am twenty years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mt Joy Creek Tennessee

the 1st day of January 1864

Witness: _____

James McLaughlin

No. ____

Volunteered at Knoxville Knox Co Tenn

the 1st day of January 1864

By Lt Col Chambers

To serve ____ Regiment of Cavalry

____ enlistment; last served in Company (C.S.)

____ Reg't of Cavalry

Discharged Dec 21st 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ the said _____ in _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness: _____ the _____ day of _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76)

3578

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in the presence of the recruiting officer, and the duplicate (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and sent to accompany the account of the officer who pays the bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reënlistment does, in all cases, preclude payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A reënlistment must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of reënlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the one may be, will countersign both enlistment and reënlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tenn

TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, James McLawlyes born in Mason Co

in the State of Kentucky aged 29 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this First day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James McLawlyes do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn
this First day of January 1864,
Before me Lt Hutchins 16 Ky Vol

James McLawlyes

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F M Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16 Ky Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James McLawlyes previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Ten ½ inches high.

M Lt Hutchins Lieut
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 94 R. W.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 16th Regiment of Ky Mtd Inf Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864 at Knoxville Tenn

Muster Roll Knoxville Tenn
Jany 31st 1864

1038

Lawrie, James

Co. C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

2 Lieutenant	2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3921998
2	3922947
3	3924810
4	3925634
5	3926626
6	3927277
7	3928008
8	3928533
9	3929346
10	3929926
11	3930628
12	3931226
13	3931914
14	3932723
15	4328479 6
16	4328471 5
17	4328423 8
18	4328 6
19	4630781 2
20	4632199 8
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

L | 16 | Ky.

James Laurie

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

From Jan 27 to Oct 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1861.

Where Camp Robinson

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee.

Present or absent Not stated

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

Last current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Sub-mark:

F. F. Fierson
Capt.

L | 16 | Ky.

James Lawrie

2 Lieut., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ dated June 30, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maudon

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

James Laurie

2 Lieut Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Woodward
Capt.

L | 16 | Ky.

James Laurie

2d Lieut, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Masson

Copyist.

(2000)

L | 16 | Ky.

James Lewis

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Wright Capt.

(over)

16 | Ky.

Private Cavalry

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

James Lewis

Lieut, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Wright Capt.

James A. Lewis

2d Lt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Wright

Copyist.

16 | Ky.

[illegible]

P. V., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

mark:

[illegible]

Capt.

L | 16 | Ky.

James Lawrie

2d, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as Division Ordinance Officer Sept 23, 1863 at London, Ken.

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson

(888) Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

James Laurie

2 Lt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as Ordnance Officer Nov. 23, 1863.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

Copyist.

(200)

L | 16 | Ky.

James Laurie

2 Lt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rec furlough from Feb. 11 to Mch. 11 on account of re-enlistment

Book mark:

W. H. Andrews.

(888) Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

James Laurie

2 Lt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

Copyist.

(955)

L | 16 | Ky.

James Lawrence

2 Lt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded May 14 in thigh by grape shot at Resaca. Died May 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. T. Anderson

(000) Copyist

L | 16 | Ky.

James Lawrie

2 Lt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Company Shops N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; **drawn since** $ —— 100

Due soldier $ —— 100; **due U. S.** $ —— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ —— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 100

Bounty paid $ —— 100; **due** $ —— 100

Remarks: Died of wounds received at Battle of Resaca Ga May 14/64

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist.

(9981)

L | 16 | Ky

James Laurie
2d Lieut. 16 Regt. Ky V. Inf.

Return

of the 2d Division, 23d Army Corps,

for the month of Sept., 186 3,

dated London, Tenn.,
Oct. 1, 186 3,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station London, Tenn.

Remarks: Ordnance Officer
Sp. O. 40 - 2 Div. 23d A.C.
Sept 22d

Book mark:

Ky.

L | 16 | Ill.

James Lowrie
2 Lt. 16 Regt. Ill. V. I.

Return

of the 2d Division, 23d Army Corps,

for the month of Oct., 1863,

dated opposite London,

Tenn. Nov. 2, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station opposite London, Tenn.

Remarks: Ord. officer.

Detailed by Sp. Orders

No. 20 - 2d Div.

Last muster:

Wm Stanley

L | 16 | Ky

James Lowrie
2d Lieut. 16 Regt. Ky V.I.

Return

of the 2d Division, 23d Army Corps,

for the month of Nov., 1863,

dated near Blains x Roads,
Tenn, Dec. 24, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Knoxville Tenn,

Remarks: Ord. Officer -
S.O. No. 20 - Hdqrs,
Sept. 21/63 -

Book mark:

L | 16 | Ky.

James Lowrie
Q Lieut. 16 Regt. Ky V.I.

Return

of the 2d Division, 23d Army Corps,

for the month of Dec., 1863,

dated Strawberry Plains, Tenn. Dec 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Strawberry Plains Tenn

Remarks: S.O. No. 70, 2 Div. 23 a.c. Sept. 22/63 -
Ord. officer -

Book mark:

A. Lincoln

L | 16 | Ky.

James Laurie

2nd Lt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862 Present
June 1862 Present
Feb to Aug 1863 Present
Sept to Dec 1863
Absent Detached as
Ordnance Officer
2nd Div 23rd A C
Sept 23rd/63.
Jan 1864 Present
Returned from
detached duty
Jan 16th/64
Feb 1864 Absent on
furlough
Mch to Apl 1864.
Present
May 1864 Killed in
battle at Resaca
Ga May 14, 1864

Book mark:

Grass

Copyist.

(508)

L 16 Ky.

James Laurie

, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Bro.

Where born Edinburgh Scotland

Occupation Chandler

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

; term y'rs.

Remarks: Died of wounds received at battle of Resaca May 14/64.

Not shown on book.

Crittenden

Capt.

Lawrie James.

2 Lt, Co. ——, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 4	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

D Laurie
15 d. Thos

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Jas Lawrie

Rank Lt. Regiment 16

Arm Infty

Casualty Died at Resaca Ga

Day 14; Month May; Year 64.

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., _____

Remarks _____

E. C.

Clerk.

1790

Memorandum

Inventory of the Effects

of

Lieutenant James Laurie

Co. G. 16th Regt Kenty Vols.

Died of Wound May 15. 1864.

in the Battle at Resaca Ga.

Note

Effects sent to his Wife

at Aberdeen Brown County Ohio

Inventory sent 2d Auditor

A. G. Office
Aug 29. 1864

2773.

R. M.

3

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

James A Darrow

2nd Lieut of Company B

16th Regiment of Ky Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died 31 May 1864

Was 19 days waiting P. Res de Jesus

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James Lewis

Rank: 2nd Lieut *Company:* G *Regiment:* 16

Arm: Roy Infty *State:* Ky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Wounded at Resaca Ga, May 14th 1864

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 15th 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster roll of Co. for May & June 1864

REMARKS.

Muster out roll of Co. dated July 15/65 reports him "Died of wounds rec'd at Battle of Resaca Ga. May 14. 1864"

Return for May 64. reports "Killed in Battle of Resaca Ga May 14. 1864".

W. M. Manager.

Clerk.

Entered on Death Roll
C

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

James Lasure
Lieut of Company C
16 Regiment of Ky Inf.
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Aug 15. 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James Lawrie

Rank: Lieut. Company: C Regiment: 16

Arm: Inf. State: Ky

Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounds

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 15. 1864.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Resaca Ga

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Inventory of Effects

Memorandum

REMARKS.

Inv sent 2 Auditor Aug 29. 1864.

Edwin Turner Clerk.

(170)

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

James Lowry

2nd Lieut. Company C

16 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers at the battle of Resaca,

Ga. May 14, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, James Lowry *

Rank, 2nd Lieut. Company C, Regiment, 16

Arm, Inf. State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Resaca, Ga.

Nature of casualty, Bullet fract. of thigh, lower third, Amp. at middle third. Died 2½ day. (See dead file.)

Date of casualty, May 14, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, ~~and Missing of the~~ ~~Regiment,~~ ~~Brigade,~~ 3 Division, 2/3 Corps, ~~dated~~ Army of the Ohio, in action May 14, 1864; signed L. D. Griswold, Surgeon in charge of Field Hosp., 3 Div., 2/3 A.C.

(Inscribed on Roll 12.)

* This officer is borne on Army Register as James Lowry, Jr. Infantry

J. H. E. McKee, Clerk.

1028

Lawson, Elias

Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

L | 16 | Ky.

Elias Lawson

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mumfordville Ky July 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1861.

Where London Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 3814-D-1888

Entering

Copyist.

(over)

L | 16 | Ky.

Elias L Dawson

....., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age .....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Jany 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period.....years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....~~100~~ for .....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Deserted

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:.....

J Beach

(Copyist.)

L 16 Ky.

Elias Lawson

Sol., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wages to be returned from Sept 1st to Apr 23. 1862. by Sentence of Court Martial.

Book mark:

Leach

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

Elias Larson

Sol., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

Capt.

L 16 Ky.

Elias Lawson

Pvt, Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reach

Copyist.

L 16 Ky.

Elias Lawson

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

Copyright

L 16 | Ky.

Elias Lawson

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febr, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

(356) Copyright.

16 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

16 Ky.

Elias Lawson

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Oscar

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

Elias Lawson

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark: Ky. O. 3814-a. 1888

Copyist.

(200)

L 16 Ky.

Elias Lawson

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

L 16 | Ky.

Elias Lawson

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1861, 180[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(350)

L | 16 Ky.

Elias Lawson

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transfd. to B. Ky Inf. Dec 31/63 by order of Brig Gen'l. M. D. Manson

Book mark:

Denio

Copyright

L 16
13 Ky

Elias Lawson

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Transferred from Co F 16th Ky. V. I. Jan. 16th 1864. By Special Order No. 1. Hdqrs 1st Brig. 2nd Div. 23rd A. C.

Book mark:

(888) Ballou

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

Elias Lawson

Pvt, Co F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apl, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transfd to 13 Ky Cav Dec 31/63 by order of Brig Genl. M.D. Manson

Book mark:

(200) Copyist.

D 16/13 Ky

Elias Lawson

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transfered from the 16th Regt Ky. Inf. Feb. Jan. 16th 1864, by Special Order No. 6, Hdqrs 2nd Div. 23d A. C.

Book mark:

Ballou

Copyist.

(888)

L | 16 | Ky.

Elias Lawson

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from temporary transfer to B Ky Inf'ty. June 19. 1864

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(356)

L 16 / 13 | Ky.

Elias Lawson

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to 16th Ky. Veteran Volunteer Infty. By Special Field Order No. 30. Hdqrs Department of Ohio, June 17th, 1864.

Book mark:

Ballou

(988) Copyright.

L 16 Ky.

Elias Lawson

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Did not Re-enlist

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(959)

L 16 Ky.

Elias Lawson

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Did not Re. enlist

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(866)

L 16 Ky.

Elias Lawson

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Did not re. enlist

Book mark:

Lawson

Copyist.

(288)

L 16 Ky.

Elias Lawson

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Sept 27 '64

Book mark:

Copyist.

(3859)

L | 16 | Ky.

Elias Lawson

Pvt, Co. F., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, March 8, 1865

Muster-out to date May 18, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 13 78 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Entitled to Travelling Allowances & Subsistence from Louisville to London Ky

Book mark: .....

Aware

(over)

A. 16. Ky.

Elias Lawson

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3814 D. 1888

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 7, 1888.

The remark on roll dated Febry. 28. 1865, showing him discharged is canceled.

He was furloughed from Louisville, Ky., Mch 1. to Mch 15. 1865 and mustered out of service at Louisville, Ky. Mch 11. 1865

Thos.

Comptr.

L 16 Ky.

Elias Lawson

....., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Whitley Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1861.

Where London Ky

By whom E H Rains; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks. Deserted Jan 8 62

Returned under arrest

at Pulaski Ky Apl 19 62

Was released to duty by a

Court Martial both loss

of pay & allowances during

time of absence. Was proven

said that US service & Lt

Col J A Davis did not

authorize

Clerk.

L | 16 | Ky.

Elias Lawson

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862. Gain or Loss Apr 19th/62

Jan. 1864. Loss Jan. 1st/64 Strawberry Plains Transferred to 13th Ky Infty.

June 1864. Gain. June 19th/64 Near Marietta, Ga. Transferred from 13th Ky Infty.

Jan'y 1865 Loss Jan. 27th/65 Frankfort Ky Disch'd Expiration of service

Book mark:

Gann

(508) Copyist.

1839

Lawson, Nathan

Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

L | 16 | Ky.

Nathan Lawson

....., Co. F., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Whitley co Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 186[illegible].

Where London Ky

By whom E F King; term 3 yr's.

Remarks: Promoted to the ranks
of Corporal May 1/62 not
discharged

.....

Asst. Adjt. Gen'l.

(5787)

L | 16 | Ky.

Nathan Larson

....., Co. 4, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Jany 27, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.

Where Williamsburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in.

When Jany 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... for .....

Due Gov't, $..... for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Black

Copyist.

L 16 Ky.

Matthew Samson

Corpl, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

Nathan Lamson

Corpl., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peach

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

Nathan Lawson

Capt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(3956)

Leach

Copyist

L | 16 | Ky.

Nathan Lawson

Corpl., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reach

Copyist.

L

16 | Ky.

Nathan Lawson

Corp'l, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peach

Asst.

L | 16 | Ky.

Nathan Lawson

Corpl, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Memo

(356) Copyist.

L 16 Ky.

Nathan Lewis

Capt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

k mark:

Omo

Capt.

L 16 Ky.

William Fulton

Capt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

16 Ky.

Nathan Lawson

Capt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

L 16 Ky.

Nathan Lawson

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

L 16 / 13 Ky

Nathan Lawson

2d Corp. Co. G, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Transfered from Co. F 16th Ky V. I. Jan. 16th 1864. By Special Order No 8, Hdqrs 1st Brig. 2nd Div. 23rd A. C.

Book mark:

Allen
Copyist.

(866)

16 Ky.

Martin Lawson

Corp'l, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transfd to 13 Ky Inf. Dec 31/63 By muster by Lieut M. D. Mauzy

Book mark:

Copyist.

L 16 / 13 Ky

Nathan Lawson

2d Corp., Co. G, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Transfered from the 16th Reg't Ky. Inf. Vols. Jan. 16, 1864, by Special Order No 8, Hdqrs 2nd Div. 23rd A. C.

Book mark:

Ballou

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

Nathan Lawson

Corpl, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from Limbo
Rang transfer to 13 Ky
Inf'ty. June 19. 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron
Copyist.

(105)

L 16 13 Ky

Nathan Lawson

Corpl, Co. G, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to 16th Ky. Veteran Volunteer Infty. By Special Field Order No 30. Hdqrs Department of Ohio, June 17th, 1864.

Book mark:

Ballou

(over) Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

Nathan Lawson

Corpl, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Did not Re enlist

Book mark:

Cameron

(2562) Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

Nathan Lawson

Corpl, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Did not re-enlist

Book mark:

Cameron

Capt.

L | 16 | Ky.

Nathan Lawson

Corpl, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Did not re-enlist

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(356)

L | 16 | Ky.

Nathan Lawson

Corp'l, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany and Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jany 27, '62.

Book mark:

Gouley

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

Nathan Lawson

Corp, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky May 18, 1865

Muster-out to date May 18, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 28 82/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Entitled to Transportation Allowances & Subsistence from Louisville Ky to London Ky.

Mark mark:

Army

Copyist.

1037

Lawson, James

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 93916855	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

L | 16 | Ky.

James Larson

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Only roll of Co
on file in which name
appears)

Book mark: × Wm Richard (over)

Witness

Copyist

(900)

JUN-1 9390685 *1891*

May 25. 1865 from
Service at Nicholasville
Recd Columbus Ohio
Vide Paper on file

* Entry written in
wrong Book on Roll.

Laxton, James.

, Co. A, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

ed Cards	Final Statements
arial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
orts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

[illegible] 23.61

[illegible]

Chief Mustering and Disbursing Office,

STATE OF OHIO.

Columbus, O., June 19 1865.

General

I have the honor to report, that I have discharged from the United States service the following named enlisted man of the 16th Regt Kentucky Vol. Inf in compliance with instructions from the War Department. of May 3d & 6, 1865

Date of Discha	NAMES.	RANK.	Co.	AMOUNT DUE U. S. FOR Clothing.		Transportation.		REMARKS.
				$		$		
May 25. 65	Lapson, James	Pvt.	A	30	65	14	74	No descriptive list.

This man was discharged at Tripler U.S. Hospital, from the records of which the above charges were taken.

Gen. L. Thomas
A. Gen
Washington

Geo. D. Ramsay
Lt. Col. U.S. Inf
M.O.

1032

Layton, James McK

Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

19602888	33422914
19602981	
19603031	
19603124	
19603216	
19603306	
19603396	
19603486	
19603568	
19603609	
19603719	
19603816	
19603907	
19603990	
19604076	
19604163	
19604241	
19604316	
19604408	
19604502	
19604623	
19604710	
19604806	
19604946	
19605042	

L | 16 | Ky

James M. L. Layton

Co. K, 16 Reg't Ky Infy

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Mason Co Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 29, 1861.

Where Camp Lee

By whom J. A. Lee Jr.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Farmer

Copyist.

(2545)

K | 16 | Ky.

James [illegible] Layton

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ---- years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Oct. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 20, 186 .

Where Camp Lee

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 28, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Roman

(Copyist.)

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

James Pinkerton

Corp., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Tolman

(over) Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

James Elliott Layton

Capt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 2

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Appointed from ranks July 23 - 62 Vice Lieut Alfred Boyle

mark:

T Johnson

Copyist.

2 | 16 | Ky.

James [illegible]

Capt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

James McClanton

Corp'l, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist

(2000)

16 Ky.

James M. Lawson

Sergt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(Sign) J. Lawson

Copyist.

L | 16 Ky.

James McK. Layton

Sergt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Fuller Copyist.

(365)

Y | 16 | Ky.

James McK. Layton

Corp, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(900)

L | 16 | Ky.

James McK. Layton

4th Corp, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

(over) Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

James M K Layton

Corp, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Fuller

Copyist.

(886)

Z | 16 Ky.

James McK Taylor

Corp., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Fuller

Copyist.

(886)

2 | 16 | Ky.

James McK. Lupton

Corp., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 12 80/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of re-enlistment A.A.G.O. Wash. G.O. 191. Series 1863. War Dept.

Book mark:

J. Walker

Copyist.

McL 16 Ky.

James McLayton

, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray ; hair Auburn

Where born Mason, Kentucky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 1, 1864.

Where Mossy Creek

By whom M.C. Hutchins ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed 5 Corpl. Jan Feb 1864 by order Col. Gault.

Promoted 2d Corpl. May 13, 1865, by order Lt Col. John L. Hounsher.

Veteran.

March

Capt.

L | 16 | Ky.

James McK Layton

Corpl., Co. I, 10 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet Vol. under provisions of G.O. No. 191 Series of 1863 War Dept. - Is entitled in addition to bounty to a premium of $200 and one month advance pay and to a furlough of at least 30 days in this State before the expiration of his original term of Enlistment

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

Appointing Officer

(941)

L | 16 | Ky.

James McK. Layton

3 Corp., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Vet.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Fuller

Copyist.

(966)

L | 16 | Ky.

James McK Layton

Sergt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(288)

L | 16 Ky.

James McKLayton

3 Corpl., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: .....

Bogan

(2000) Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

James McK Layton

3 Corp., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: .....

Rogan

Copyist.

(966)

L | 16 | Ky.

James McKenzie Layton

3 Corp'l., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: ———

Bogan

Copyist.

(356)

L | 16 | Ky.

James McK Gayton

Corpl., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Rogan

(985) Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

James H. K. Layton

Sergt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Veteran

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Board

(200) Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

James McK Dayton

Corpl. Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Board

Copyist.

(888)

L | 16 | Ky.

James McK Layton

Corpl Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vet

Book mark: .....

Board

(200) Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

James M. K Layton

Corpl, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Co. Shop N.C., July 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 5, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 52 24/100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Not Commissioned Corpl

Feb 1864 by order Lieut

Gault Comdg Regt. Inf

U. S. Colored Troops

Parents obtained under

G. O. No 101

Book mark: ____

Brand

Copyist

(981)

Layton, James McK.

Co. K, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Cards		Final Statements	
Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
tive Lists		Orders	
ge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
ent Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Sheet		Med. Examination	
		Misc. Information	
		Pay or Clothing	
Effects		Personal Reports	
		Rank	
from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jas. McK. Layton desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mossy Creek Tennessee

the first day of January 1864

Witness: John Freeman Lieut James McK. Layton

No. ____

Volunteered at _____

_____ By _____ 18 ,

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ , 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ...

the ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am

of ..... and .....

that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: the ..... day of .....

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans. On the back is the soldier's oath. They will be sent out in duplicate to accompany the recruiting returns of the regiment (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment, in all cases, prevents payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A re-enlistment will annul, in all cases, a final discharge granted the soldier like the service of the United States before either of those is given to the following effect.

Vroman 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, Jas McK Layton born in Mason Co in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of January 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I Jas McK Layton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn
this first day of January 1864 James McK. Layton
Before M le Hutchinson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F M Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16th Ky V I
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Jas McK Layton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Auburn hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

M le Hutchinson
16th Regiment of Ky V Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

(U. S. Rev. Vol. 6 '63.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 1 day of January, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn by James Allen Capt Company 2nd Ky Cav

Lee, James A. Jr.

Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS

L | 16 | Ky.

James A. Lee Jr

Cadet, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for ..... dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 5, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 28, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*Last current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

T6 Eman

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

James R. Lee, Jr.

Capt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Tolman

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

James A. Lee Jr

Capt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186?.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Tolman

Copyist.

16	Ky.

James T. Lee, Jr.

Capt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Johnson

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

James P. Lee Jr

Cabin, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tolman

(888) Copyright

K | 16 | Ky.

James A. Lee Jr.

Capt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Holman

Copyist.

L | 16 Ky.

James A. Lee Jr.

Capt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

James A Lee Jr

Capt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Faulkes
Appointed.

(over)

L | 16 Ky.

James A Lee Jr.

Capt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

James A. Lee Jun.

Capt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

James A Lee Jr

Capt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detached as A.C. of Musters Sept. 17-63

Book mark: .....

Fuller

Copyist.

L | 16 Ky.

James A Lee Jr.

Capt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detached N.C. Musters 2d Div. 23 A.C.

Book mark: .....

Fuller

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

James A. Lee Jr.

Capt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detached A.C.M. 2nd Div. 23d A.C.

Book mark: .....

Bogan

Copyist.

(7866)

L | 16 Ky.

James A. Lee Jr.

Capt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached A.C.M. 2d Div. 23d A.C. Sept 17th 1863.

Book mark:

Regan

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

James A. Lee Jr.

Capt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached A.C.M. 2nd Div. 23d A.C. since Sept. 17th 1863.

Book mark:

Brigan

Copyist.

(282)

L | 16 | Ky.

James A. Lee Jr.

Capt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Detached A.C.M. 2nd Div. 23d A.C. since Sept. 17/63.

Book mark: ____

Boggan

(over) Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

James A. Yeiser

Capt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Det. A.C.M. 2d Div. 23d A.C. since Sept. 17, 1863.

Book mark:

Logan Copyist.

(28)

L | 16 | Ky.

Jaunard Lee Jr.

Capt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detached A.C.M.S. Div 23d A.C. Since Sept 17/63

Book mark:

W. D. Board Copyist.

(986)

K | 16 | Ky.

James H Lee jr

Capt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Detached A.C.M. 2d Div 23d A.C. since Sept 17th 1863

Book mark:

W. D. Board Copyist.

(888)

2 | 16 | Ky.

J. A. Lee

Capt. 16 Regt. Ky. V. I. [illegible]

Return

of the 2d Division, 23d Army Corps,

for the month of Sept., 1863,

dated London, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station London, Tenn.,

Remarks: A.A.A. Com. of Musters detached by S. O. 23, Army of O. Sept. 16.

Book mark:

[signature]

Capt.

(6609)

L | 16 | Ky

J. A. Lee

Capt. 16 Regt. Ky. V. I.

Return

of the 2d Division, 23d Army Corps,

for the month of Oct., 1863,

dated opposite London, Tenn.,

Nov. 2, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station opposite London, Tenn.,

Remarks: Detailed by Special order No. 13, Army of Ohio

Capt. and A.C.M.

Book mark:

L | 16 | Ky

J. A. Lee

Capt. 16 Regt. Ky V. I.

Return

of the 2d Division, 23d Army Corps,

for the month of Nov., 1863,

dated near Blains x Roads,

Tenn., Dec. 24, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Knoxville, Tenn.,

Remarks: A. C. M.

Special order No. 23,

Army of Ohio, Sept. 16/63

Book mark:

L | 16 | Ky

J. A. Lee

Capt. 16th Ky V. I.

Return

of the 2d Division, 23d Army Corps,

for the month of Dec., 1863,

dated Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Dec 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Strawberry Plains, Tenn

Remarks: Detailed for duty Sept. 16/63 – S.O. #23, A. of Ohio.

A. C. M.

Book mark:

L | 16 | Ky

James A. Lee

Capt. 16 Regt. Ky Vol. Inf.

Return

of the 2d Division, 23d Army Corps,

for the month of January, 1864,

dated Knoxville, Tenn.,

Jan. 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Knoxville, Tenn.

Remarks: Assigned to duty 2 Div. Jan. 30/64 - pr S.O. 8 Hd. - 2 Div. Asst. Com. of Musters

Book mark:

(2668)

L | 16 | Ky

James A. Lee
Capt. 16 Regt. Ky V. I.

Return

of the 2d Division, 23d Army Corps,

for the month of Feby, 1864.

dated Mossy Creek, Tenn. March 1, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Strawberry Plains

Remarks: A. C. M.

Book mark:

L | 16 | Ky

James A. Lee

Capt. 16 Regt. Ky. V. I.

Return

of the 2d Division, 23d Army Corps,

for the month of March, 1864.

dated Mossy Creek, Tenn.,

Apl. 9, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Mossy Creek, Tenn.

Remarks: A. C. M.

Book mark:

Hopkins

L | 16 | Ky

James A. Lee
Capt. 16 Regt. Ky V.I.

Return

of the 2d Division, 23d Army Corps,

for the month of April, 1864,

dated near Cartersville, Ga.
May 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Charleston, Tenn.,

Remarks: A. C. U.S.

Book mark:

(8487)

L | 16 | K.

James A. Lee

Capt. 16 Regt. Ky V.I.

Return

of the 2d Division, 23d Army Corps,

for the month of May, 1864,

dated Decatur, Ga., Sept. 16, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station near Dallas, Ga.,

Remarks: A. C. M.

Book mark:

(800)

L | 16 | Ky

James A. Lee
Capt. 16 Regt. Ky Vols,

Return

of the 2d Division, 23d Army Corps,

for the month of June, 1864,

dated Decatur Ga. Sept. 21, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station near Marietta, Ga,

Remarks: A. C. M.

Book mark:

(8668)

L | 16 | Ky

James A. Lee
Capt. 16 Regt. Ky Vols.

Return

of the 2d Division, 23d Army Corps,

for the month of July, 186 4,

dated Decatur Ga.,
Sept 1st, 186 4,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station near Atlanta, Ga.

Remarks: A. C. M.

Book mark:

L | 16 | Ky

James A. Lee
Capt. 16 Regt. Ky V. I.

Return

of the 2d Division, 23d Army Corps,

for the month of Aug, 1864,

dated Decatur, Ga
Sept 24, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station near East Point, Ga,

Remarks: A. C. M.

Book mark:

L | 16 | Ky

James A. Lee
Capt. 16 K. V. Ky V. I.

Return

of the 2d Division, 23d Army Corps,

for the month of Sept., 1864,

dated Decatur, Ga. Sept. 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station

Remarks: A. C. M.
On leave of absence
for 25 days.

Book mark:

(848)

L | 16 | Ky

James A. Lee
Capt. 16 Regt. Ky V.I.

Return

of the 2d Division, 23d Army Corps,

for the month of Oct., 1864

dated Nashville, Tenn.,
Dec 12, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Rome, Ga.

Remarks: A.C.M.

Book mark:

L | 16 Ky

James A. Lee Jr.
Capt. 16 Regt. Ky V.I.

Return

of the 2d Division, 23d Army Corps,

for the month of Nov., 1864.

dated near Columbia, Tenn.,
Dec. 22, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Franklin, Tenn.

Remarks: Asst. Com. of musters.

Book mark:

(2009)

2 | 16 | Ky

James A. Lee, Jr.
Capt. 16 Regt. Ky V.I.

Return

of the 2d Division, 23d Army Corps,

for the month of Dec., 1864,

dated In the field, Tenn.,
Jan. 4, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Columbia, Tenn.,

Remarks: Asst. Com. of musters.

Book mark:

(648)

L | 16 | Ky.

James A. Lee, Jr.
Capt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apl 1862. Present
June 1862 Present
Feb to Aug 1863. Present
Sept 1863 to Jan 1864
Absent detached
as Actg Comsy
Musters 2nd Div 23rd
A.C. Sept 17th/63
Feb 1864 Absent on
furlough Detached
A.C.M. 2nd Div 23rd
A.C. Sept 17th/63
Mch 1864 to Mch 1865
Absent detached
as A.C.M. 2nd Div
23rd A.C. since
Sept 17th/63
April 1865 Absent
(Station 2nd Div 23rd A.C.)
A.C.M. Detailed
17th Sept '63. Unofficial
information of his (over)

Book mark:

Copyist.

OCT. 3.

36307814

1895.

Muster out has
been received
May 1865. Loss.
Mustered out of
service to date
Jan. 27 1/65.

L | 16 | Ky

James A. Lee Jr

, Co. K 16 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair auburn

Where born Mason Co Ky

Occupation lawyer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1862

Where Camp Lee

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Appointed

L | 16 | Ky.

James A Lee

Capt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Shelby Ky, July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——————, 186 .

Last paid to ——————, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——————, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of time of service

Book mark:

Board

Copyist.

(321)

L 16 | Ky.

James A. Lee Jr

Capt. Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Washington D.C. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 27, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service Date of Commission as Capt Jany 9/62 Date of receipt & Acceptance of Commission as Capt (same)

Book mark: .....

A Stewart Capt

(2400)

MAY.29 9387760 1891

Jany 12/62
Date of entry upon
duty as Capt. Jany 12/62
Date of his muster
out January 27/65

Lee, Jas. A. Jr.

Capt., Co. ..... 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 9
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1864

Jas. A. Lee Jr.
Capt. and A.C.M.
16th Ky. Inf.

198

Hdqrs 2d Div. 2d A.C.
Decatur, Ga. Sept. 18 1864
L.R. L.B.D.2. 1564

Lee Jas. A. Jr
Capt & A.C.M.

Applies for thirty days leave on a Surgeons Certificate

Head Quarters 2nd Div 2d A.C.
Decatur Ga Sept 19th 1864

Respectfully forwarded approved

Alex S. Hascall
Brig Genl Vols
Comdg Division

A.G. 115 — 2
Sept. 19 — 1

Head Quarters 2d Div. 23d A.C.
Decatur, Ga. Sept 18. 1864.

Captain

I have the honor to ask for thirty (30) days leave of absence based upon the accompanying Surgeons certificate.

I have the honor to be
Your Obt Servt
James Adcock, Captain
& ACS 2d Div. 23d A.C.

Captain Thos. Cox
Assistant Adjutant General
23d A.C.

Hdqrs 2d Div. 23d A.C.
Office Surgeon in Chief
Decatur Ala. Dec 18. 1864

Asst. Surg. [illegible] U.S.V. having
applied for a Certificate, on which to ground
an application for Leave of Absence.

I do hereby certify that I have carefully
examined this officer, and find him
suffering from left Inguinal Hernia.
I further declare my belief that Leave
of Absence to go to Louisville, for the purpose
of having proper Surgical Appliances
made, is necessary to prevent permanent
disability - and without such
absence, he cannot obtain the necessary
Appliances -

J. H. Lawton Surg. U.S.V.
Surgeon in Chief

W379 (200) 1863
Copy

Washington, D.C. Oct 3d 1863.

War Department A.G.O.
Brig. Genl Brock A.A.G.

The appointment of Capt. James A. Lee 10th Ky Vols as A.C.S. 2d Division 23d Army Corps has been approved from Sept 7, 1863.

Head Quarters Dept. of the Ohio,
Cincinnati, O. Oct 9, 1863

Respectfully referred to Major K.L. Flint U.S.A. Commissary of Musters Dept. O.

By Order of Maj Gen. Burnside
W. Kinderman
Asst. Adjt Genl.

Rec'd. Oct. 9/63

(Copy)

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, D. C., October 5th 1863.

General:

I have the honor to inform you that the appointment of Capt. James A. Lee 16th Ky. Vols, as A.Q.M. 2nd Division, 23d Army Corps, apptd September 5th 1863, has been approved from that date and the Paymaster General U.S.A. notified

I have the honor to be General,
Your Obedient Servant
[Signed] Saml. Breck
Asst. Adjutant General.

Major General A.E. Burnside,
Commanding Dept of the Ohio.

~~Head Quarters Dept of the Ohio~~
Cincinnati, Oct 9, 1863.
Official

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Hd Qrs. 23d A.C. & 1864

Knoxville Tenn.

February 4th 1864

J 27 DC 1864

Judah A.M.

Brig Genl Comdg

2d Div. 23d A.C.

Makes statement in regard to Capt James A. Lee Jr 16th Ky V.I. and desires to know whether or not his appointment is invalidated or Cancelled

---

Head Quarters 23d A.C.

Knoxville Tenn Feby 6th

Respectfully forwarded

[signature]

Brig Genl

Rec'd - D.C. - Feb. 9/64

Head Quarters Dept of the Ohio

Knoxville Feb 6. 1864

Respectfully returned to Brig Genl Judah through Hdqrs 23d A.C.

The mustering out of Capt Lee per his old regimental organization would invalidate his appointment as Asst Commissary of Musters.

By Command of Maj Gen Foster

Edward D. Potter

Chief of Staff

Head Quarters Dept of the Ohio

Knoxville Feb. 6. 1864

Respectfully returned to Brig Genl Judah through Hdqrs of 23d A.C. It is now ascertained that Officers of re-enlisting regiments, retain their positions in the new organization, without being mustered out and as Capt Lee will therefore hold his appointment as Asst Commissary

By Command of Maj Gen Foster

Edward D. Potter

Head Qrs. 23d A.C.

Knoxville Tenn. Feb 7 1864

Respectfully returned to Brig. Genl. Judah comdg 2d Division.

By Command of Brig Genl J.D. Cox

L. M. Pascoe

Major & A.A.G.

Rec'd back 2d Div. July 8/64

Hdqrs 2nd Div. 23d Army Corps
Knoxville Tenn July 4th 1864.

Brig. Gen. E. E. Potter U.S.V.
Chief of Staff Dept of Ohio.

General.

Captain James
A. Lee Jun. 16th Regt. Ky. Vol Infty. was duly
appointed A.A.C. of Musters for this Division.
Captain Lee left with his Regiment (mustered as
veterans) for the purpose of being mustered out of
and commissioned into the service.
I respectfully request to be informed whether
or not Captain Lee's appointment is annulated
or cancelled by the process directed to in the pre-
ceding paragraph of G.O. the amount of muster
accumulating for the action of an A.A.C. of Musters
renders it important that I should recommend
his successor at the earliest practicable

date.

Very respectfully
Your ob't Svt.
Abel Mulock
Brig Gen
Comd'g Div.

No. 379 D.C. 1863

Washington D.C. Oct 6th 1863.

War Department. A.G.O.

Saml. Breck A.G.

The appointment of Capt. James A. Lee 16th Reg. Vols as A. C.S. 2nd Division 23 A.C. has been approved from Sept. 2nd 1863.

Lee Capt
Maj Flint C. On
Div & H 2 23rd
A.C.

Rec'd Dept. C. Oct 9, 1863

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, D. C., October 5th 1863.

General:

I have the honor to inform you that the appointment of Capt James C. Veal 11th Ky Vols. as A.D.C. 2nd Division, 23d Army Corps. appd. September 5th 1863. has been approved from that date, and the Paymaster General U.S.A. notified.

I have the honor to be, General,

Your Obedient Servant

Lewis Cass

Asst Adjutant General.

Major General A. E. Burnside.

Commanding Depart of the Ohio.

1864

Lee, James F.

Co. B. I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

9390802	
9390854	
9390964	
9391065	
9391168	
9391243	
9391308	
9391371	
9391436	
9391480	
9391534	
8788325	
8788325	
9391608	
9391621	
9391665	
9392228	
9392296	
9392365	
9402426	
9402485	
9402855	
9402916	
9403675	
9403730	

L. | 16 | Ky.

James F. Lee

Capt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for June Aug 27 62 to Aug 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1861.

Where Camp Clinton.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 27, 1862

Where Camp Lee.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Cooke

Copyist.

(2884)

L. | 16 | Ky.

Willis F. Lee

Corpl (Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Willy F. Lee, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Co. [illegible]

L. | 16 | Ky.

James F. Lee

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.

L. | 16 | Ky.

James F. Lee

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks : ----

Book mark : ----

Cooke

Capt.

L. | 16 | Ky.

James A. Lee

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Brooke

Capt.

L | 16 | Ky.

James G. Lee

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(2:0) Kemp Organ.

L | 16 | Ky.

James F. Lee

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

(Signature)

Commd.

L | 16 | Ky.

James F. Lee

Sgt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark:

Sidney Comm.

16 | Ky.

James F. Lee

Sgt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.

I | 16 | Ky.

James F. Lee

Corp., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Keeney

Captain.

2 | 16 Ky.

James F. Lee

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 186 7.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Faulkner

L | 16 Ky.

James Lee Jr.

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 13 95/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by re-enlistment as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 War Dept. 1863.

Book mark: .....

Dayton

Clerk.

L | 16 | Ky.

James F. Lee

Cpl., Co. L, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 100; due, $ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Mustered as Vet. Vol. under the provisions of G.O. 191 Hdqrs. Dept. Ohio of 1863. Entitled to additional bounty to expiration of M.C. and one months advance pay, also to a furlough of thirty 30 days in this State before expiration of his original term of Enlistment

Book mark:

S. M. Rowland

Capt.

4 | 16 | Ky.

James L. Lee

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Enrolled Dec 20 16th Ky

returned Deserter

Book mark:

Faulkner

Capt.

L | 16 | Ky.

James F. Lee

Capt. Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent *Present

Stoppage, $ 00 for

Due Gov't, $ 00 for

Remarks: Veteran Recruited Feb. 1st 1864 Furloughed Days Feb. 11 1864 to Mar. 11 1864 on account of Re-enlisting

* Name appears in Present Column

Book mark:

(over) Rochester

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

James F. Lee

, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1st, 186-.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited in Co. F 16th Ky reg. Jan 1st 64

Book mark:

Faulkner

Colonel.

(2378)

L | 16 | Ky.

James F. Lee

Pvt. Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark: ———

Sachman

(over) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

James F. Lee

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

x

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Vet -

x Commutation Vet,

Book mark: ———

Lachman

(2)

Copyist.

I | 16 | Ky.

James F. Lee

Sergt. Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Fackman

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

James F. Lee

Corp., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

(888) Jackman

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

James F. Lee

4th Cpl, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Pachman

(200) Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

James F. Lee

Sergt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(2000)

L | 16 | Ky.

James T Lee

Corp, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Fuller

(over) Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

James F Lee

Sergt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Fuller
Copyist.

(200)

L | 16 | Ky.

James F Lee

3 Corp, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Chase N.C., July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1861; drawn since $ ——/100

Due soldier $ ——/100; due U. S. $ ——/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 25 1/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——/100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Vet. Wounded at Battle of Franklin Tenn. Nov. 30-64. Rejoined Co. Jan. 1-65

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(982)

Lee James F.

Co. 9, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.,

1 Enclosures.

Cards		Final Statements	
rial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
ts. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
criptive Lists		Orders	
harge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
listment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

dmission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
nalty Sheet	1	Med. Examination	
nlistment		Misc. Information	
tatements		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I James H Lee desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Hereby Certify, That I am Twenty years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Shawneetown Illinois
this 1st day of January 1864

James H Lee

Witness:
John M Langworthy
Lieut 16th Regt Ill Vol Cav

James H Lee
Enlisted at Murphysboro Dec 31 1863
Joined my Co. at Shawneetown Ill Jan 1 1864.
Mustered in Feb 1 1864
16th Regiment of Ill Vol Cav

No. _____ Recruit; last served in Company (D), 16th Regt Ill Vol Cav
Enlisted Dec 31 1863
Discharged _____ 18__

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 9 & 10.)

Norman 3518

Note 1.—The Oath will be read to the Recruit before the Signature is affixed to the Declaration, and the Recruit will be required to acknowledge the same in this Office. A minor under the age of twenty-one years cannot be enlisted without the written consent of parent or guardian, (or the officer having charge of the poor in the town in the State of Massachusetts,) unless he has been married, or has enlisted in the military service. The Recruit's Company in which he has served, should be stated in all cases where he has been previously enlisted.

Note 2.—An enlistment bids to service. A minor is in all cases considered of age who has been married, or who has enlisted in the military service of the United States.

Adjutant General's Office is evidence of the enlistment, discharge, &c. The Recruit's Oath will be used for the Muster-in Roll, and the Muster-out Roll, and the Muster-out Roll will be used for the Muster-out Roll, and the Muster-out Roll will be used for the Muster-out Roll, and the Muster-out Roll will be used for

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mary Creek

I, James H Lee born in Glenn County

in the State of Kentucky aged twenty seven years,

and by occupation a Mechanic Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this first day of January 186 4

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I James H Lee do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn James H Lee

this first day of February 186 4

Before M le Hutchins Lt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F McVay

Surgeon 16 Ky Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

M le Hutchins Lt

16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 1st day of February, 1864, at Louisville Ky

James H Lee

Capt. Co. G 16th Ky Vol

(A. G. O. No. 91 & 92.)

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

James L. Leo

Private Company "I"

16 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Franklin

Nov. 30 to 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. James L. Leo

Rank. Private , Company "I". Regiment. 16

Arm. Infantry , State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Franklin

Nature of casualty. Wounded

Date of casualty. Nov. 30th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 16 Regiment. 1 Brigade. 3 Division, 23 Corps, dated Nashville Tenn. Dec 5th 1864.

Official Report book No
Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 393

E.B. Carroll
1.15.77 Clerk.

1863

Lee, William H

Co. H, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 9 9 6 2 2 1
2	3 9 9 9 1 2
3	3 9 9 9 9 2
4	4 0 0 0 7 3
5	4 0 0 1 5 2
6	4 0 0 1 2 1 8
7	4 0 0 2 9 3
8	4 0 0 3 6 2
9	4 0 0 4 2 7
10	4 0 0 4 9 1
11	4 0 0 5 3 3
12	4 0 0 [illegible]
13	4 0 0 [illegible]
14	4 0 0 6 1 3 1
15	4 0 0 6 8 3
16	4 0 0 [illegible]
17	4 0 0 [illegible]
18	4 0 0 [illegible]
19	4 0 0 [illegible]
20	4 0 0 [illegible]

L | 16 | Ky.

William K. Lee

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 27 Jan. to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick at home.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

L 16 | Ky.

William H. Lee

Cpl., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson
Copyist.

(959)

L | 16 | Ky.

William H. Lee

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(209)

L | 16 | Ky.

William H. Lee

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(7000)

L 16 | Ky.

William H. Fee

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wilson

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

William H. Lee

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wilson

(209) Copyist.

16 | Ky.

Wm H Lee

R

, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

William M Lee

Pvt, Co. M, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

G 16 Ky.

William H Lee

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Signature)

Copyist.

L 16 Ky.

William H Lee

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over)

Copyist.

2 | 16 | Ky.

William H Lee

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

B | 16 | Ky.

William H Lee

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 44 14/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by Virtue of Re Enlistment as Veterans Volunteers under the provisions of General Order 191 War Department Series of 1863

Book mark:

Jacobson

(2-07) Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

William H. Lee

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky., July 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. under the provisions of G.O. 191 War Dept. Series of 1863. Is entitled in addition to bounty to a premium of $2.00 and one months advance pay. Also to a Furlough of at least 30 days in his State before Expiration of his original term of Enlistment

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

(Signature) Capt.

L 16 | Ky.

Wm H Lee

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1. 64, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Veterans and furloughed from Feb 11 1864 To March 18 64

Book mark:

W Spencer

Copyist.

(288)

L 16 | Ky.

William H. See

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Harris

(9869) Copyrighted.

L 16 Ky.

William H. Lee

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

L 16 Ky.

William H. Lee

Art., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran. Sent to Hospt. 3d Div. 23d A. C. Aug. 22d 64.

Book mark: .....

(209) Harris

Copyist.

L 16 Ky.

William H. Lee

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Sent to Hospital 3 Div. 23 A.C. August 22nd/64.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

L 16 | Ky.

William H. Lee

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sent to Div. Hospte. Aug 22 '64.

Book mark: .....

Harris

(209) Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

William H. Lee

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Station Louisville Ky

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Faulkner

Copyist.

L 16 Ky.

William H. Lee,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to div. hospl
hospl Aug. 22, '64.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy
Capt.

(288)

L 16 Ky.

William H Lee,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sent to div. hospl Aug. 22, 1864.

Book mark: .....

G. H. McCarthy.
Capt.

L 16 Ky.

William H. Lee,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to div. hospl Aug. 22, '64.

Book mark:

(sig) G. H. McCarthy Capt.

L | 16 | Ky.

William H. Lee,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shops, N.C. July 15, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31/1863; drawn since $47.96/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $210.00/100; due $190.00/100

Remarks: × Sent to div. hospl Aug. 22, '64, Descriptive roll furnished. Discharge not furnished.

Book mark: Mustered out July 28 65 (mcm)

G. H. McCarthy. Capt.

JUN-1 9401195 *1891*

vide Report of Chf M and AD
officer of Ry one free a G.O
Mch 8, 69

2 | 16 | Ky.

William H. Lee

Pri., Co. K., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky July 28, 1865

Muster-out to date July 28, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ 10 43/100; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 210 00; due $ 190 00

Remarks: A Veteran. Was not discharged at Co. M. C. and is discharged in accordance with Circ. letter from A. G. O. dated June 27. 65.

Mark:

Assist. Surgeon

Lee W. H.

Co. H, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Card Cards	Final Statements
Material Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Stmts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 2

Command 3518

No. _____

William H Lee

Volunteered at Mossy Creek Tenn

January 1st 1863

By M. C. McTeheran Lt & R.C.

16th Regiment of Ky Vol Inf

1st enlistment; last served in Company (A)

16th Regt of Ky Vol Vol

Discharged December 31st 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H Lee, a VOLUNTEER to a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Solemnly, That I am Twenty-three years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Mossy Creek Tenn this 1st day of January 1863

Witness: _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____, a _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ this _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Mayfield

I, William H Lee born in Fleming Co in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty Two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of January 186 , to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William H Lee do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mayfield Ky
this First day of Feb 186 4 Wm H Lee,
Before Wm Hutchins Lt Col

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J Underwood
Surg 16th Ky Vol's
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William H Lee previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. Soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Wm Hutchins Lt Col
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 16th Regiment, Kentucky Volunteers, the 1st day of January, 1864, at Louisville Ky.

Wm Hutchins Lt Col
Recruiting Officer

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

The slip hereto attached is a stub from "Requisition for Transportation Book," Department of Washington.

U. S. REQUISITION FOR TRANSPORTATION.

No. 4 Pass Corporal 3 Ohio
For 1 Adjt Gen's Office 1 Guard
Reg't 18 Ky Infty May 65
From Frankfort Ky
To Louisville Ky and return
Nature of Service: To join Regt
Varieher July

Head-Quarters Military Commander,

Louisville, Ky., July 25th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
NO. 171.

"EXTRACT"

Aug 24

The following named enlisted men are hereby relieved from duty at this Post, and will report to Capt. C. Yp. Fletcher, Mustering Officer, for muster out of service. viz:

Priv. Wm. H. Lee, Co. H. 16th Ky V. V. I.

BY COMMAND OF

Brev't Brig. GENERAL L. D. WATKINS,

Chas. T. Gouly

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL

Wm. H. Lee,
Co. H. 16th Ky V. V. I.

Cairo, Ill., Mch 20" 1865.

Order No. 96

Requisition of Sergt W.H. Lee
Co K 16" Ky for self
+ eight (8) men

From Cairo, Ill., to Henry Albany Ind
Louisville Ky

Purpose of Service Guard duty on train
6 Hd Jr Bake 27 Louisville
Ky Mch 19" 1865 Byards
Maj J C Harris Comdg
Jun 260 No 67

1036

Leightley. John

Co I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Order filed with

Leightley. John

1037

Leighty, John

Co. I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9401362
9401440
9401523
9401636
9401766
9401799
9402800

L | 16 | Ky.

John Leighty

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 23, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

present or absent Present

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

Last current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Descriptive-mark:

O Hooper

Corporal.

L | 16 | Ky.

John Leightley

Pri., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Last June 30, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died May 15 1862 at Camp. Brownlow Ky of Fever

Book mark:

Harper

Capt.

L | 16 | Ky.

John Leighty

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dead

Book mark:

Harper

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

John Leighty

Corp., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Pikeville Ky in Hosp'l

Book mark: May 15/62 - 12 & 10 R. and M. O. Roll

Hooper

Copyist.

L 16 | Ky.

John Leightley

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died

Book mark: Died May 15/62
Co & 10 R. I. on C. roll

Captain

L | 16 | Ky.

John Leightly

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died May 15-
1862 at Pikeville Ky
of Typhoid Fever

Book mark:

Harper
Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

John H Lightly

Pri, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky July 24, 186 1.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100 100

Remarks: Died at Piketon Ky May 15/62.

Kentucky Artillery

Book mark:

Lexington

Copyist.

Lightby, John

A, Co. K, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf,

1 Enclosures.

...l Cards	Final Statements
...rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
...ts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
...M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
...riptive Lists	Orders
...harge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
...listment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

...ission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
...ality Sheet 1	Med. Examination
...lacement	Misc. Information
...ests	Pay or Clothing
...ls or Effects	Personal Reports
...ction	Rank
...harge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
...harge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
...y	Transportation

K. 22.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Jno Geoghegan

Private of Company D

16 Regiment of Kentucky Inf

State Volunteers. 1862

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death May 15/62

Inventory Sent 2 Auditor Nov 6/62

Cash $4.07

Entered on R R

JH

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jno Eighty

Rank: Private

Company: I Regiment: 16

Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

L. B. White

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 15 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Boonsboro Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Vol 1 Register of deceased Soldiers U S A Year 1862

REMARKS.

Gardner Grissom

Clerk.

(119)

X 1038

Leming, Leroy

Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.



Le | 16 | Ky.

Leroy Lemons

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Present on
Company Muster Roll*
for Jan. 27 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Nov. 27, 1861.
Where Camp Fenton
Period 3 years.

Mustered in:
When Jan. 28, 1862.
Where Camp Lee
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for
Due Gov't, $ 100 for
Remarks: Sick at Quarters.

Fell on the Leroy Lemons

*This current roll. No muster-roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

A. A. Fitch
Capt.

L | 16 | Ky.

Leroy Leavens

Sgt., Co D., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch Apr May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Fitch

Copyist

L | 16 | Ky.

Leroy Lemming

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

Copyist

Le | 16 | Ky.

Leroy Lemming

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

L. A. Fitch

Captain

Le | 16 | Ky.

Leroy Lemming

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Fitch

Captain

L | 16 | Ky.

Leeroy Lemming

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. Tilch

Capt.

16 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(1000) Copyist

L | 16 | Ky.

Leroy Lemming

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hoyberger

Copyist

	16	Ky.

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

L | 16 | Ky.

Lewis Lemming

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heyberger

Copyist

16 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible] mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

L. P. 16 | Ky.

Leroy Jewett Benning

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky. Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 12. 19 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100. 00

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of reenlistment as veteran G.O. No. 191 War Dept Series 1863.

x corrected by Clerk

Book mark:

J. C. Frank.

Copyist.

Y | 16 | Ky.

Leroy Leming

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 00/100; due, $340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 W.D. of 1863.

Book mark:

Scheich

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

Livy Summers

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent — Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: — Absent sick since Feb 14th '64 (Veteran)

Mark: ____

Haynes

Capt.

L. | 16 | Ky.

Leroy Lemming,
Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864.

Present or absent — Absent —

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran. Absent sick since Feby. 12, 1864

Book mark: ____

J. W. Brown
Capt.

L. | 16 Ky.

Leroy Leming,

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent — Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

In Hospital at

Jeffersonville, Ind., since

Apl. 13. 1864.

Book mark.

J. M. Brown

L. | 16 Ky.

Leroy Leming,

Pvt-, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent — Present-

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Veteran

mark:

J. W. Brown
Capt.

L. | 16 | Ky.

Leroy Leming,

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent — Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

Capt.

L. | 16 | Ky.

Leroy Leming,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent — Absent —

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran
Wounded at Franklin,
Tenn., Nov. 30. 1864

Book mark:

J. W. Brown
Capt.

L. | 16 | Ky.

Leroy Leming

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Goodman.

Copyist

(865)

L. | 16 | Ky.

Leroy Leming,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark: ____

Goodman

Copyist

L. | 16 | Ky.

Leroy Leming

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Goodman

Copyist

(356)

L. | 16 | Ky.

Leroy Leming

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shops, N. C., July 15", 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15", 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31", 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 1", 1864; drawn since $ 67.36/100

Due soldier $ ---/100; due U. S. $ ---/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ---/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ---/100

Bounty paid $ 160.00/100; due $ 240.00/100

Vol.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman.

Copyist.

(over)

Lemming, Leroy,

A, Co. D, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

...ed Cards		Final Statements	
...rial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
...rts. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
...C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet	1	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Leroy Lemming desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mossy Creek Penn the 1st day of January 1864

Witness: Henry C Hoover Leroy Lemming
Co D 16 Wis Vol

No. 2 11

Leroy Lemming
Volunteered at Mossy Creek Penn
By Lt H C Hoover
16 Regiment of Wis Vols

2nd enlistment; last served in Company D,
17th Reg't of Wisconsin Vol Infty
Discharged Dec 21st 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____

the _____ of _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give MY CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness: _____ the _____ day of _____

_____ _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases, to correspond the recruiting rolls of the organizations (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and are to accompany the muster-rolls of the officer who pays them. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A re-enlistment roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of re-enlistment. The recruiting officer, examiner, or assistant examiner of recruits, as the case may be, will countersign and date the signature of the recruit in the proper space, and will certify on the muster-roll of the company in which the soldier has served that he has been re-enlisted, and is to accompany the muster-rolls of the company to which he belongs.

NOTE 3.—The soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, Leroy Lemming born in Bracken Co in the State of Kentucky aged 19 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Leroy Lemming do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Moody Creek Camp
this 1st day of Jany 186 4 Leroy Lemming
BEFORE M le Hutchetson 2d Lieut

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16th Ky V.I.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, L Lemming previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

M le Hutchetson 2d Lieut
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, the 1st day of Jany, 1864 at Camp Boone Ky
By Thos Taylor Asst Surgeon 16th Ky V.I.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Leroy Lemming

Private Company "D"

16 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Franklin

Nov. 30th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Leroy Lemming

Rank. Private, Company D. Regiment. 16

Arm. Infantry, State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Franklin

Nature of casualty. Wounded

Date of casualty. Nov. 30th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 16 Regiment.

1 Brigade. 3 Division, 23 Corps, dated Nashville Tenn.

Dec 5th 1864.

Official Report book No-

Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 392

E. B. Carroll

1-13-77

Clerk.

Lemming, Leroy

Co D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lemming, Leroy

1040

Lemons. Leroy

Co D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leming. Leroy

1841

Lewman. Alfred

Co B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corpl | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lewman. Alfred

1043

Lewman, Job F

Co. B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Captain | Captains.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9391785
2	9390870
3	K-486-K-1862
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

K-486-K-1862.

C | 16 | Ky.

Lt. F. Lowman

Capt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for From Jany 27 '62 to Feby 28 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 17, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jany 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: N 286 - 28 - 1862.

Cooke (Copyist.)

(2206)

L. | 16 | Ky.

J. L. Newman

Capt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Not on subsequent rolls of Co.

Book mark:

Cooke Capt.

(2-8)

L. | 16. | Ky.

Jobe F. Lewman.
Capt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: K. 286. V.S. 1862.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 10, 1898.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the grade of captain
Co. B, 16 Regiment Ky. Inf.
to take effect from Nov. 11, 1861, vice
to fill an original
vacancy

Copyist.

(582)

Lannan, Jos. F.

Capt. Co. ____, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bd Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Capt Lowman
16th Inft

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Jos. F. Conway

Rank Capt Regiment 16

Arm Infty.

Casualty Killed

_____

Day 31; Month August; Year 1862

Cause of casualty _____

_____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 6 Forces in Ky.

_____

Remarks _____

Killed.

Capt Gunnar
16th Inft

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Jas. F. Pennycuff

Rank Capt Regiment 16

Arm Infty

Casualty Resigd

Day 27 ; Month June ; Year 1862

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 6 Ky

Remarks _____

Clerk.

1043

Lewman. William M

Co B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Luman. William M

1044

Lindley, William

Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10320396
2	3986906
3	3948148
4	3949221
5	3950066
6	3950699
7	3951179
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

S | 16 | Ky.

William Lindley

Appears with rank of Sub on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Paducah Ky, Nov. 29, 1864

Where born Tennessee.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 11, 1864.

Where enlisted Paducah, Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Nov. 11, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks Substitute (White) furnished by James Simpson, an enrolled man of Union County, 1st District of Ky.

Book mark:

Woods. Copyist.

(2026)

16 Ky.

C.

William Rowan

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky. Oct 10, 1864.

Where born Tennessee

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ..., 186 .*

Where enlisted ...*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Oct 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Jefferson Co Ky

Company to which assigned ...

Remarks: Substitute

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: ...

N. R. Edwards Copyist

(840e)

L. | 16 | Ky.

William Lindley

Pvt-, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent — Present-

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

(385) J. H. Brown Copyist

L. | 16 | Ky.

William Lindley,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman.

Copyist.

(216)

L. | 16 | Ky.

William Lindley,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman.

(over)

Copyright

L. | 16 | Ky.

William Lindley

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman

Copyist

(888)

L. | 16 | Ky.

William Lindley,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shops N. C., July 15", 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15", 1865.

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 17", 1864; drawn since $ 82.00/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodnad.

Copyist.

Lindsey William W

, Co. Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

l Cards	Final Statements
rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
rts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
criptive Lists	Orders
charge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
listment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

mission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
uality Sheet	Med. Examination
nlistment	Misc. Information 1
ivate	Pay or Clothing
th or Effects	Personal Reports
rtion	Rank
charge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
charge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
ty	Transportation

16. Ky V. I.

Weaver, Lieut. Henry C.
Co. "D". 16th. Ky. V. V. I.
1st. Brig. 3rd. Div. 23d A.C.

Near Clifton, Tenn.
January 11th. 1865.

In reference to Private
Wm. Lindley, claiming
to have been mustered
as a Substitute for 1 year,
instead of 3 years, &c.

Ansd. Jany. 23rd. 1865.

May 1903. This paper was formerly
on the records of the Provost
Marshal of the 1st District of Ky
Enrolment Div. R
P. O.

Camp of 16th Kentucky Vet. Infy.
Near Clifton Tenn. Jan 11th 1865.

Capt. John Morgan
Paducah Ky.

Sir:

Private William Lindley, a substitute mustered into the U.S. service by you at Paducah Ky. on the 11th day of Nov. 1864. was assigned to my Company, and the accompanying "muster in" Roll, states that he was so mustered for the period of Three years, and, he insists that he was mustered only for One year and desires me to correct the error by communicating with you. If he were only mustered for One year, in justice to the Soldier I hope you will forward to me immediately an official Statement to that effect that I may legally change my Company Books and Rolls.

Very Respectfully
Henry C. Weaver Lieut
Co "D" 16th Ky V.V.I. 1st Brig. 3rd Div. 23rd A.C.

Li

No. ———

William Lindley (Wyatt)

Enlisted at Paducah Ky

As Substitute for

James Simpson

On the 14th day of Nov. 1864

By

J. H. Morgan

A. Broadhurst

Jno R. Alexander

Board of Enrollment

1st Dist. of Kentucky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Lindley desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 20 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.



GIVEN at Paducah Ky

the 11th day of November 1864

WITNESS:

A R Brashear

William Lindley

(No. 30.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paducah

I, William Lindley born in the State of Tennessee, aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with James Simpson, Esq., of Union County & State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Eleventh day of November, 1864; and having thus agreed with said James Simpson, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 11th day of November, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky this 11th day of November 1864 Before G. N. Morgan Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Ky

William Lindley

[redacted]

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James Simpson, drafted in _____, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Geo N Morgan
Capt & Provost Marshal
1st Dist of Ky

A Bradshaw
Commissioner of Board

Sam'l Reynolds
Acting Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Kentucky

No. _____

William Sinidley (White)

Enlisted at Paducah Ky

As Substitute for

James Simpson

On the 11th day of November 1864

By

J. H. Morgan

A Bradshaw

Jas R. Alexander

Board of Enrollment.

_____ Dist. of _____

Feb. 1896, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Lindley desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 20 years and ~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.



GIVEN at Paducah Ky

the 11th day of November 1864

WITNESS:

C R Bradshaw

William Lindley

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paducah

I, William Lindley born in the State of Kentucky, aged twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with James Simpson, Esq., of Union County & State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Eleventh day of March, 1864 and having thus agreed with said James Simpson, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 11th day of November 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky, this 11th day of November 1864 Before H Morgan Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Ky

William Lindley

[redacted]

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James Simpson, drafted in _____, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

H Morgan
Capt & Provost Marshal
1st Dist of Ky

Commissioner of Board

Chas B Alexander
Acting Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Kentucky

1045

Linvell. Lewis F.

Co I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Linville. Lewis F.

1846

Linvill. Lewis F.

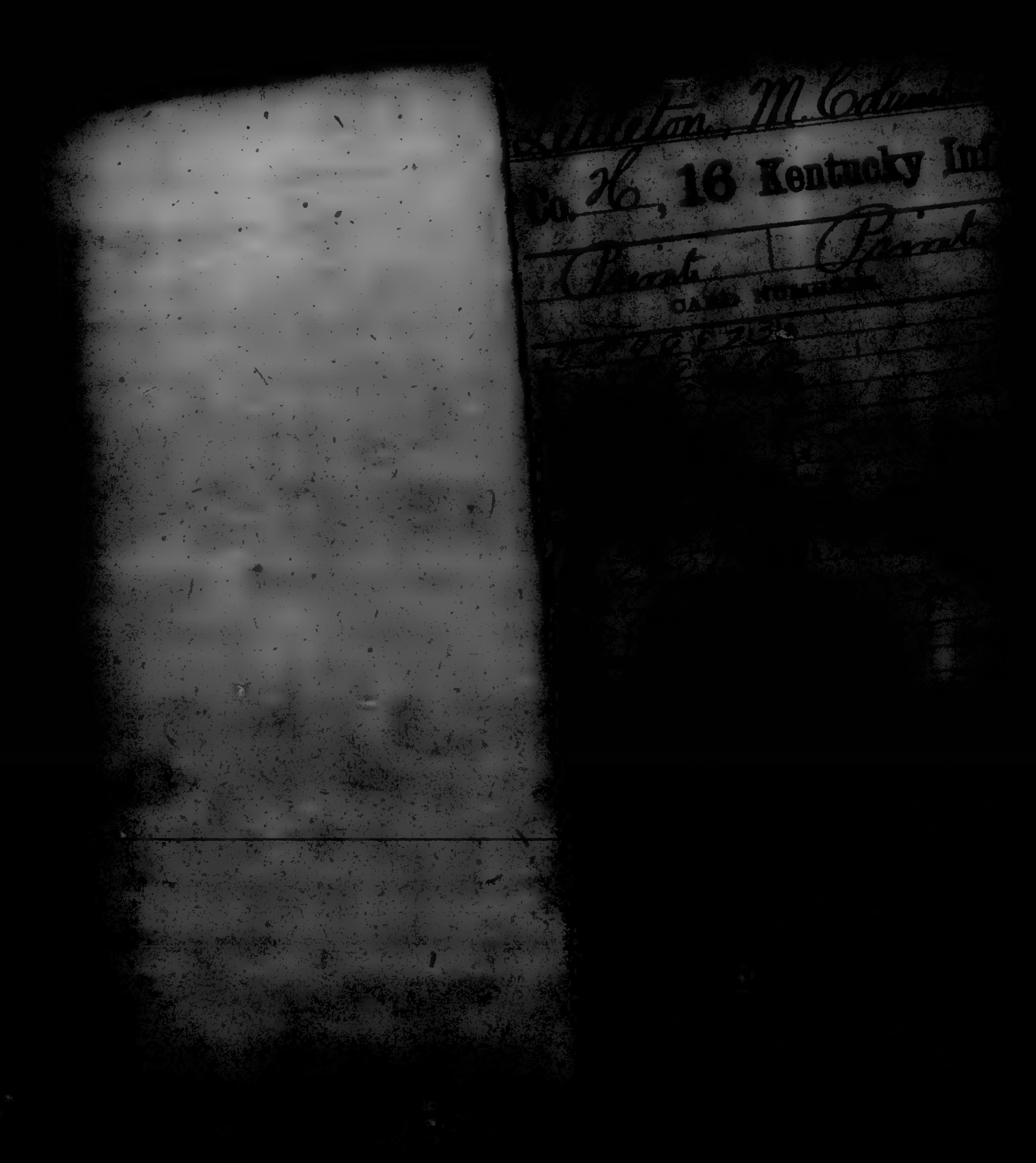
Co I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Papers filed with

Linville. Lewis F


Co. H, 16 Kentucky Inf
CARD NUMBER

2 15 Ky.

W C Littleton

, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes hazel; hair blk

Where born Lewis Co. Ky.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 12, 186/.

Where Flemingsburg

By whom J P Faulconer, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Quinn

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

M. Columbus Littleton

Sergt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 27 Jan. to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Camp Fenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Clothing, $ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

*Last current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: ____

Wilson

Copyist.

L 16 Ky.

Mc Columbus Littleton

Priv....., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Wilson

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

M. Columbus Littleton

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(2889)

L 16 Ky.

Wm. Columbus Fullerton

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Capt.

16 | Ky.

W. R. Littleton

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

M. L. Littleton

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

L 16 Ky.

M. C. Gillaland

Pvt

, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

mk mark:

assumed

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

Mc Columbus Littleton

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over)

Copyist.

M Columbus Littleton

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospital Louisville Ky August 13 1863

Book mark:

Copyright

16 | Ky.

M. C. Littleton

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sent to Hospital Louisville Ky Aug 31 1863

Book mark:

Copyist.

M. Columbus Littleton

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospital Louisville Ky August 13th 1863

Book mark:

Assistant

Copyist

G 16 Ky.

M. C. Littleton

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospital at Louisville Ky August 13th 1863

Book mark:

Copyist.

L 16 | Ky.

M. Lt. Littleton

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Hospt Louisville Ky. Aug. 13/63.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

L 16 Ky.

M. Columbus Littleton

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged May 30/64 at Madison Ind. on Surgeons Certificate of Disability

Book mark:

Harris

(000) Copyrighted.

L | 16 | Ky.

M. Columbus Littleton

Pvt., Co H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Lexington Ky. July 24, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged May 30 1864.

Book mark: Discharged (over).

Harris

Copyist.

JUN.-1 9401244 1891

May 30 1864, at Madison Ind. Vide D. R.

2 | 16 | Ky

Marshall C. Littleton

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Madison, Ind.,

for Dec 31/63 to Apl 30, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Nuneas

to Dec 31, 1863

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. Walker

Copyist.

L | 16 Ky.

Columbus W. Littleton

Pvt, Co. H 16 Reg't Ky

ppears on

Hospital Muster Roll

No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,

(Branch No. 2.)

Louisville, Ky.,

July 4th, 1863.

ttached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

low employed .....

st paid by Maj. Turrill

June 30, 1863.

y paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

esent or absent Present

emarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

ook mark: .....

Ellis

2 | 16 | K.

Mc Cummins Littleton

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Ky Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of the 2d Gen'l Hospl. (Annex No. 3)

at Louisville Ky,

for Sept Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Symmes

to Aug 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

+ Columbus M. in pres. Cl.

Sick mark:

Clerk.

L | 15 | Ky.

Columbus Kz Littleton

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,

(Branch No. 2.)

at Louisville, Ky.

for Oct Nov, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Innes

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Allen

Copyist.

L | 16 Ky

Columbus C. Littleton

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Ky. I

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of (Branch C) **Crittenden U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Louisville, Ky.,**

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 15, 1863.

How employed Detached sick

Last paid by Maj. Innes

to Dec 31, 1863.

County paid $ 100; **due $** 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Last mark:

Sergeant

Copyist.

Lieutenant M. C.

M, Co. H, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *i*, *ii*, &c., &c.; describing particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, &c. &c.; and its tendency to hinder or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will hold, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his opinion as to the nature or origin of the disability. In cases of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by the surgeon of the soldier, after a personal examination, and the disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are fully described in the within certificate."

See Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to remember that cases will come that have not been under their charge, and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, mental alienation, derangement of the urinary organs, rupture, chronic rheumatism, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such case be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

REMARKS.

Certificates will be employed in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the regiment detachment, or hospital, as directed by him in the coupon with which each blank bears the soldier's date. The surgeon will fill up the surgeon's certificate, and forward these duplicates, duly attested, to the commanding officer, who will sign the additional certificate, and forward them to the Adjutant General's Office, through the proper channel. Any erasure, interlineation, or other alteration in the certificate, or omission to answer fully any question contained in the blanks, will subject the same to be returned for correction.

The officer having received the notice of the soldier's discharge will see that he gives a receipt for his pay, and will forward the same, with the duplicate certificate of disability, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. The other duplicate will be given to the soldier, to be retained by him as his authority for leaving the service. The surgeon's certificate, and the certificate that the soldier is entitled to travel allowance to his home, and Pension Office, are to be forwarded to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C., and not, under any circumstances, be given to the soldier.

189 & 94 A. Dept 1864

Mil

~~346~~ 267

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Pvt C Littleton

a Private Co. "H" (K)

Eighteenth Regt of Pa Vols Infty

M. D. C. Northern Department

Columbus O. May 26/64

Approved

Jno S Stephen

Surg. U.S.A. & Med. Director

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED

Adjutant General's Office,

June 18 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Ltd. Hd. Northern Dept

Columbus O. May 26th/64

To be discharged

by command of

Brig. Gen. Heintzelman

C. Patten

A. A. Gen.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

W. C. Littleton a Private of Captain H. D. Palmer's Company, (H) of the Sixteenth (16th) Regiment of the United States of Mt. Vernon Ky was enlisted by J. T. Hasbrouck at Camp Lee Ky on the 16th Regiment of Mt. Vernon Ky on the 12th day of October, 1861, to serve Three years; he was born in Lewis Co in the State of Kentucky, is 31 years of age, 6 feet — inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Carpenter. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 61 days.*

STATION: Medical Genl Hosp Madisonville Ky

DATE: May 9th 1864

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said W. C. Littleton a Private of Captain H. D. Palmer's (H) Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Phthisis a Pulmonalis in an advanced Stage. Disease Contracted in the line of duty. Recommended for discharge by Board of Examiners Med. Dir. Cooper.

Degree of disability - 3/4.

D. W. Flora

A A Surgeon U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this 30th day of May, 1864, at Madisonville

T. T. Simmons

Col. 16th Ky

Commanding the Post

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Hillsborough County Fleming State Kentucky

*This item is not to be entered upon the Muster Rolls of the

1847

Linville, John M

Co. G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Privat	Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93167790
2	93990190
3	99992769
4	93903309
5	93903922
6	93949329
7	93953129
8	93954387
9	93964411
10	93969999

No. | 16 | Ky.

John W Linville

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Apr 6, 1864.

Where born Bracken Co. Ky.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Camp Lee Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in Apr. 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 60 00/100; due $ 00/100

Where credited Mason Co. 7. Cong. Dist Ky.

Company to which assigned "G"

Remarks:

Descriptive mark:

Mage

Capt.

Co. | 16 | Ky.

John W. Linville

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Camp Nelson April 19. 1864, Recruit.

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyist.

Co | 16 | Ky.

John W. Linville

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Remit. Sick in Gen Resp Knoxville Tenn since June 9. 1864.

[illegible] mark:

Klloyd

Copyist.

Co | 16 | Ky.

John W. Linville

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyist.

(356)

Co | 16 | Ky.

John W. Linville

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

(over) Lloyd

Copyist.

Ky. | 16 | Ky.

John W. Linville

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(2000) Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

John N. Linville

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

(Signature) Humphreys

Capt.

L 16 Ky.

John M Linville

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

(Sig) Humphreys
Capt.

I | 16 | Ky.

John W. Linville

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Humphreys

(288) Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

John W. Linville

Pvt, Co. L, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Camp Shaps Ky, July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 14, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 26 50/100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 140 100; due $ 160 100

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark: ____

Humphreys

Capt.

Lmville Johns

, Co. G 16 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information
Interments	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Muster	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Lonville, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Lee Va
the 22 day of March 1864

Witness:
Lieut John B Wells

J W Lonville
mark

No. —

John W Lonville
Volunteered at Petersburg
March 22 1864
By Lieut Wells
To 1st Regiment of U.S.C.T.

— enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Boy's
Discharged — 18

Pay to [illegible]
[illegible] paper [illegible] the foregoing
[illegible] in the enlistment Dis. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible]
the [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am
of [illegible]
said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]
the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 9 & 10.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky — County TOWN OF Mason

I, John M Linville born in Bracken in the State of Kentucky aged eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty second day of March 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, J M Linville do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Dye Ky this 22 day of March 1864 before Me L Gutshin

John M Linville his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno Earlmee
Asst Surg 8th Ky Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

_____
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____.

1048

Linville, Lewis F

Co. I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9386796	
9402255	
9402326	
9402390	
9402435	
9402722	

Ky. | 16 | Ky.

Louis F. Linville

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Apr 6, 1864.

Where born Bracken Co. Ky.

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Maysville Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Apr 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 60 00/100; due $ 100

Where credited Bracken Co Ky.

Company to which assigned D.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

Capt.

(267)

L | 16 | Ky.

Lewis F. Lewis

Pr, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit -

Book mark:

Sachman Copyist.

(866)

L | 16 | Ky.

Lewis H. Trimble

Pr, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Lachman

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

Lewis F. Finnell

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent -

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Recruit - sick in Gen'l Hospital Knoxville - Tenn - July 18/64.

Book mark: ———

Lachman

Copyright

(288)

L | 16 | Ky.

Louis F. Simmons

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenl - Died in Base Hospital Knoxville Tenn Aug 25th 64

Book mark:

Lachman

Capt.

L | 16 | Ky.

Lewis F Linville

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Ships D.C. July 13, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ~~, 186 .~~

Last paid to Nov 15, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 34 2/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 240 100

Remarks: Recruit. Died in Gen Hosp. Knoxville Tenn. Aug 25-64

Book mark:

Fiedler

(2861) Copyist.

Linville, Lewis F.

, Co. I, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

al Cards	Final Statements
rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
rts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
scriptive Lists	Orders
scharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
listment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

dmission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
quality Sheet 1	Med. Examination
nfinement	Misc. Information
ontracts	Pay or Clothing
eath or Effects	Personal Reports
esertion	Rank
scharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
scharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
ety	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis F. Leuille desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 23 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Marysville Ky

Witness: M. le Hutchinson the 15th day of March 1864

Lewis F. Leuille

Co. H, 1st Regt. 15 Vol Inft. Mar 15

No. ____

Lewis F. Leuille

Volunteered at Marysville Ky.

Enrolled 14 1864

By H. M. le Hutchinson

To 1st Regiment of Ky Vol Inft.

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

Feb. 1899, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. A. G. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____

the ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

said ____ of ____

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

Witness: the ____ day of ____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Note 1.—The blank will be used for both Volunteers and Recruits—distinction of rations, &c., &c., in the Regular service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases to accompany the muster rolls of the organizations (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General's Office, but the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—As evidence both to service, desertion in all cases, proofs payment of pay, bounty, &c., &c. A remarks and mark, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both statements as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF County of Bracken

I, Lewis F. Linville born in Bracken Co

in the State of Kentucky aged 25 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 15th day of March 1864

to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS,* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, Lewis F. Linville do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maysville Ky this 15th day of March 1864 Before Mc Arbuckle Lt

his
Lewis F Linville
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F M Taylor
Asst Surg 14 Ky Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Linville previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is five feet Ten inches high.

Mc Arbuckle Lt
14th Regiment of Ky V Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(Form No. 21 A. G. O.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis of Limerille desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 23 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Maysville Ky

the 13 day of March 1864

Witness: Wm Letherbury Jr

Lewis his + mark P. Limerille

Lewis P. Limerille

No. .....

Volunteered at Maysville Ky

March 13 1864,

By Lt Col Hutchins

10th Regiment of Ky Cav

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.....Reg't of .....

Discharged .....18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the enlisting return of the organization (not the recruiting office) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reenlistment, in all cases, prevents payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor will enlist, in all cases, as third in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of consent. The enlisting officer, examining, or reenlisting officer, is responsible that the man may be, will continue both enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the following effect.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ....., that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF County of Bracken

I, Lewis F Linville born in Bracken Co

in the State of Kentucky aged 23 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this fifteenth day of March 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I L F Linville do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maysville Ky } Lewis his + F Linville
this 15 day of March 1864 } marks
Before M le Hutchins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F McTaylor
Asst Surg 16 Ky Inft
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is Five feet Ten inches high.

M le Hutchins Lt
16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, of the 6 Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 6 day of April, 1864, at Paducah Ky

Capt Comd Co
Recruiting Officer

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, July 6th, 1892.

This is accepted as referring to Lewis H. Linville, Sergt. Co. "I", 16th Regiment Kentucky Vols., who died as stated herein.

186 , at

E.U.R.
N.L.O.

A. Mattes
Assistant Adjutant General.
(217)

L. 118,

2 F. (Re-endorsement June 20)

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Lewis Linville

Pvt. of Company I

16th Regiment of Kentucky Inf.

State Volunteers. 64

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

"Died" Aug 28/64

Rect. for effects. (assessed value $1.20) signed Thomas J. Cox. Capt. and A.Q.M. and 2d Auditor. Sept 19, 1865. J.M.B.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Lewis Lissaville

Rank: _____ Company: I Regiment: 16

Arm: Inf. State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: _____

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

_____

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

_____

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Maj Wm Gray

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 28. 1864.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Holston Genl Hospl Knoxville Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

_____

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Records of Presidents of Commissioners of Administration

REMARKS.

_____

Daniel O Cotton

Clerk.

(119)

1058

Littleton, N. Clay

Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

93999F24	
93999911	
938767	
939999	
9 [illegible] 0073	
9 [illegible] 0013	
9 [illegible] 0216	
9 [illegible] 0223	
9 [illegible] 0360	
9 [illegible] 0042	
9 [illegible] 0089	
9 [illegible] 0033	
9 [illegible] 0061	
9 [illegible] 0082	
9 [illegible] 0250	
9 [illegible] 0223	
9 [illegible] 0176	
9 [illegible] 0	
9 [illegible] 0	
9 [illegible] 0

L | 16 | Ky.

N. Clay Littleton

Capt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 27 Jan. to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Camp Benton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at home

Last pay roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Descriptive-mark:

Wilson

Capt.

L 16 | Ky.

H. Clay Littleton

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at home Fleming co, Ky.

Book mark:

Wilson

(356) Copyist.

L. | 16 | Ky.

L. Clay Littleton

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Sick at home

Physicians Certificate

received

Book mark

W. L. Brandon

Copyist

L 16 Ky.

N. Lilay Littleton

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at home, Fleming Co, Ky, since some time in Nov. 1861.

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

L 16 Ky.

N. Clay Littleton

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at home, Fleming co, Ky since Nov. 1862.

Book mark:

(over) Wilson

Copyright

F | 16 | Ky.

N. Crisp Littleton

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick at Home, Fleming Co., Ky. on Nov. 1862.

Book mark: ____

N Littleton

(988) Copyist.

L 16 | Ky.

M. Clay Littleton

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at home, Fleming co, Ky. since Nov. 1861.

Book mark:

Wilson

(2269) Copyist.

16 | Ky.

L

N. Clay Littleton

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186[illegible].

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Sick at Home. Missing

Co. Ky since Mar 18[illegible]

Book mark:

[signature]

(2824) Copyright

2 | 16 | Ky.

W. Clay Littleton

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick at Home. Mustering Co. Ky since Nov 18 61

Book mark: ____

W. Littleton

(988) Copyist.

L 16 | Ky.

W. Clay Gillelan

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left Sick at Home since 1 Nov 1861. Returning to Co. Ky

Book mark:

(204) Copyright

L 16 | Ky.

. M Clay Lillard

. Pvt , Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick at Home. Fleming

Co. Ky since Nov 1861

Book mark:

Copyist.

(966)

16 Ky.

L
H. Clay Gillaton
Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Mar and Dec, 1863.
Present or absent absent
Stoppage, $ 100 for
Due Gov't, $ 100 for
Remarks: Left sick at Home
Home C. Ky. Nov 15
61

Book mark:

Copyist.

(888)

L 16 | Ky.

W. C. Gillelan

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left Sick at Home Co. Ky since November 1861

Book mark:

U. Sherman

Copyright

L 16 | Ky.

N. Clay Littletow

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick at home Fleming Co. Ky. since Nov. 1861.

Book mark: .....

Harris

(980) Copyright.

L 16 Ky.

N. Clay Littleton

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Home Fleming Co. Ky. since Nov. 1861.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

(986)

L | 16 | Ky.

N Clay Littleton

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at home Fleming Co. Ky. Since Nov. 1861.

Book mark:

Harris

(2249) Copyright.

L 16 Ky.

N. Clay Littleton

Cpl, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at home Flemingsburg Ky. since April 18th/64.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

L 16 Ky.

N. Clay Littleton

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick at home in Flemingsburg, Ky. Since Apr. 1864.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

(2859)

Lt. 16 Ky.

L. Clay Littleton,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Term of service expired.

Discharged July 6th 65

Nat'l M.O.R.

Book mark:

G. L. McCarthy
Comdg.

L | 16 | Ky.

N. C. Littleton

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Ky. V. I.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Dec 14, 1864, and signed by Provost Marshal, 9 District of Kentucky.

Deserted:

When ..... Jan ....., 1862.

Where Camp Lee.

Arrested:

When ..... Dec 11, 1864.

Where .....

Remarks Arrested by L. L. Baker D. P. M. Express 8/11. 60

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Catlettsburg Ky., Dec. 15 1864.

L. L. Baker

L | 16 | Ky.

N. Clay Littleton

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862 Absent sick in Fleming Co. Ky. since Nov 1861

Feb 1863 to Dec 1864 Absent sick at home in Fleming Co. Ky. since Nov 1861

Jan 1865 Loss. Jan 27/65 Frankfort Ky Discharged by expiration of service

M C Littleton on Aug '64 Ret

Book mark:

Copyist.

(868)

Ky.

A. C. Littleton

....., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes hazel; hair dk

Where born Lewis Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Flemingsburg

By whom J. W. Harbeson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Quinn Capt.

Littleton, K. Clay

, Co. K 16 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
ial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
riptive Lists	Orders
harge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
tment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

mission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
ualty Sheet	Med. Examination
ignment	Misc. Information
	Pay or Clothing
ntracts	Personal Reports
th or Effects	Rank
portion	Transfer to Hosp'l
scharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to V. R. C.
scharge from Service	Transportation

Tps Ref 1

1057

Loaney. Patrick

Co G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loney. Patrick

1052

Logan. Joseph S

Co. B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Prints	Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1 93908443	
2 93909223	
3 93910227	
4 93911110	
5 93921699	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

N. | 16 | Ky.

Joseph S. Logan

Capt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for From Jany 27 to Feby 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 17, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jany 27, 1862.

Where Camp Dick.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Copyist.

L. | 16 | Ky.

Joseph S. Logan

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not Paid

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark: Cooke

Onward.

(32-9)

L. | 16 | Ky.

Capt'd S. Dean

Capt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by order of Surg. Gen. Aug. 4th 1862

Book mark: Cooke

Copyist.

(2138)

L. | 16 | Ky.

Joseph S. Logan

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Disch'd Aug. 1862

Book mark:

Cooke

(2518)

L | 16 | Ky.

Joseph A Logan

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky, July 24, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, 186 .

Last paid to July 1st, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 12, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: × Discharged at Louisville Ky Aug 12/62. by reason of Surgeons Certificate of disability

Book mark:

Copyist.

(982)

Logan, Joseph L

——, Co. D, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

...l Cards	Final Statements
...rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
...ts. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
...M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
...scriptive Lists	Orders
...charge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
...listment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

...mission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
...nalty Sheet	Med. Examination
...nfinement	Misc. Information
...ntracts	Pay or Clothing
...ath or Effects	Personal Reports
...sertion	Rank
...charge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
...charge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
...ty	Transportation

No. 36. ✓ 1402

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Joseph L. Logan

Private Co. B

16th Regt of Ky Cavalry

Age 20. Last duty as

Died [illegible]

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

E. on Cavalry Roll

Dept. Asst Sur. Office
Cin. 26/62

[illegible] 186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Joseph. S. Logan of Captain Luther L Harders Company, (B) of the Sixteenth Regiment of ~~United States~~ Ky vols Infantry was enlisted by Job. F. Newman of the 16th day of September 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born on the 17th day of Feby 28th 1804 in the State of Kentucky Ky is Fifty Seven years of age, 5 ft feet 8 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, and Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 280, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

The above Private Joseph. S. Logan has Been afflicted with Rheumatism for 5 Months and has Been entirely unfit for duty for the last Sixty days

STATION: Louisville Ky

DATE: July 29-1862 Luther L. Harder Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Jos. S. Logan of Captain L. Harder Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1126, p. 345, and directions on Form 12, p. 280, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Chronic Rheumatism which Existed before he Entered, and chronic alcoholism, utterly ruining his constitution, & existing before enlistment.

A McCormick Surgeon 16 Ky

DISCHARGED, this Twelfth day of August 1862, at Louisville, Ky.

R. Crosby Jr
Maj 3d Ky Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Name— County— State—

(POSTMASTER.)

[Gen. Form Gen. Reg. 31, 1861.]

Loney, Patrick

Co. G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

Roz 304-1866

Apr. 24, 1866

L | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Lowry

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Dec 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 27, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

E. N. Brown (Capt.

(2484)

L. | 16 | Ky.

X

Patrick Loaney

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service since June 29. 62

Book mark:

E. K. Brown

Copyist.

(2868)

16 Ky.

Patrick Leahy

Cpl., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Bowen

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Looney

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Bacon

Copyist.

L. | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Lowney

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Brown

Copyist.

E. | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Loney

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Brown

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Looney

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(888) Ballard

Copyist.

G | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Lowry

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Mustered Aug 20

Book mark:

(356) Ballard Copyist.

G 16 Ky.

Patrick Kirwan

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Dallas

Copyright

K | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Lowey,

Lieut., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballard

Copyist.

(368)

L | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Lowry

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Roney

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky July 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 11 73/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by Virtue of Reenlistment as Veteran Volunteer by the provision of Gen Order 191 War Department series of 1863

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyist.

(2-60)

L | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Loney

Pvt, Co. L 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted June 1, 1864.

When mustered in June 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 00/100; due, $40 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruited or Veteran Vol. under G.O. 191 W.D. of 1863.

Book mark:

Schenck

Captain

U | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Looney

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Dallas Capt.

(868)

Lo | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Looney

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as a vet
Vol.

Book mark:

(Sig) Floyd

Copyist.

Ky. | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Looney (Looney)

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: reenlisted veteran. Sick in Gen. Hosp. Louisville Ky since May 20. 1864.

Correctly [illegible] Co.

Book mark:

Floyd

(356) Copyist.

Co 16 Ky.

Patrick Loomey

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: sick in Gen. Hosp since May 20, 1864. Vet.

Corrected Roll

Book mark:

(900) Floyd Capt.

Co | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Looney

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt. Sick in Gen. Hosp since May 20, 1864.

Book mark:

F Lloyd

(356) Copyright.

Co | 16 | Ky.

Patric Looney

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Lloyd

Copyist.

(358)

L | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Lowney

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

(288) Humphreys Captain.

L | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Toney

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Vet Deserted March 6, 1865, restored to duty by order Brig Gen Lester with loss of pay and allowances from March 6 1865 to April 6, 1865

Book mark: ———

Humphreys
Copyist.

(856)

L | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Loney

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Vet Deserted Mar 6 1865, restored to duty by order Brig Gen Carter with loss of pay and allowances from Mar 6 1865 to April 8, 1865.

Book mark: ———

(Sig) Humphreys Capt.

L | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Lowery.

Pvt., Co. G., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Mch. 26, 1865.

Where Wilmington, N. C.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Due U.S. for Ordnance

C. & G. Equipage $22.75.

Book mark: .....

(361) Hensley Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Lowry.

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated April 30, 1865.

Joined from Desertion.

When April 10, 1865.

Where Goldsboro, N. C.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Lowry

(351)

Copyed.

L | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Loney

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Camp Fry Sept 1st 6, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 3, 1864; drawn since $21 96/100

Due soldier $ ____/100; due U. S. $ ____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____/100

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100; due $ 190 00/100

Remarks: Vet deserted March 1865 restored to duty by Order Brig Gen Carter with loss of pay and allowances from March 1865 to April 6, 1865

Book mark: Leg 304-66 (over)

Humphries Capt.

L 16 Ky-

Patrick Looney,

....., Co. G, 16 Reg't Ky. Inft'y.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 204 - 304 - 1866

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 12, 1866.

"Charge of desertion is removed."

L. M. Moore,

Capt.

Lowney Patrick

_____, Co. G 1st 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

...al Cards		Final Statements	
...ial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
...tm. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
...M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
...riptive Lists		Orders	
...harge Certificates		Prin. of War Record	
...Statement Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

...mission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
...ualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
...nlistment		Misc. Information	
...ments		Pay or Clothing	
...th or Effects		Personal Reports	
...sertion		Rank	
...scharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
...scharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
...ty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Patrick Finey, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Thirty Seven years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hopes Creek Iowa

the 18th day of January 1864

Witness: Lieut John E. Bell Patrick Finney

No. ____

Volunteered at _____

By _____ 18 .

Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: the ..... day of .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Vet man 3578

Note 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds in service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistment and muster-in rolls, and will, in all cases, be filed in the office of the Adjutant General. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistment and muster-in rolls, and will, in all cases, be filed in the office of the Adjutant General. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistment and muster-in rolls, and will, in all cases, be filed in the office of the Adjutant General.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek Station

I, Patrick Looney born in Limerick in the State of Ireland aged thirty seven years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of January 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Patrick Looney do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn. this 1st day of February 1864 Before M. de L. Gutelius Lt Patrick Looney

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S O McCartney
Surg 16 Ky Vol Inft
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, P Looney previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Five inches high.

M de L Gutelius Lt
16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, of the 16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 1st day of February, 1864, at Knoxville Ky

James Reed
Capt Co G
16th Ky Vol Inft

1054

Lonney. Patrick

Co G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loney. Patrick

1055

Looney. Patric.

Co G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Looney. Patrick

Love, Charles

Co. G, B, F & S 16 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant. | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

L | 16 | Ky.

Charles A Love

Sgt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll*
for Enlistment to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct 6, 1861.
Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:
When Jan 27, 1862.
Where Camp Lee,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: Transferred from the ranks
Dec 15, 61

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: 1665-05-1884
AG 635167
EKB com

Copyist.

(2684)

16 | Ky.

Charles C. Lowe

Sgt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

Copyist.

(358)

	16	Ky.

Capt. A. Lee

Co. F, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Sawyer

(288) Copyrighted.

C. | 16 | Ky.

Cpl. A. Lane

Cpl., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

Copyist.

(288)

L. | 16 | Ky.

Chas A Lowe

Sgt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E K Brown

Copyist.

(986)

L | 16 | Ky.

Charles A Love

Sgt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Bourn

Copyist.

(255)

L | 16 | Ky.

Charles A. Love

1st Sergt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Sergt March 21. 1863

Book mark:

Copyist.

(956)

L | 16 Ky.

Charles A. Love

Sergt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: U.S. due $32.73

Book mark: ____

(Sig) Wallace Capt.

L | 16 | Ky

Charles A Love

2nd Lt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Ky Inf

Age 19 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louden Tenn, Oct 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1863.

Where Rays Cross Roads Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Commissioned as 2nd Lt vice John E Wells 2nd Lt Promoted 1st Lieut. Date of Commission as 2nd Lt June 3/63. Date of receipt vice as above of Commission as 2nd Lt July 1/63. Date of entry upon duty (over)

Book mark: This muster is noted (over)

H Miller

Capt.

(over)

MAY 29 9386632 ★1891★

Remarks. com-
as 2" Lt July 1/63
Date of this muster
in July 1/63
Date of discharge as
enlisted man June
3/63

Book mark: com-
and declared void it
having been made in
violation of Gen Order
No 182 Ser 1863

L | 16 | Ky.

Charles F. Love

2 Lt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Sergt to 2 Lt. 3 June 1863 was mustered and entered on duty as such 1 July 1863 vice Wells promoted

Book mark:

Sallade

Copyist.

(358)

L | 16 | Ky.

Charles F. Love

2d Lieut., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dallas

Copyist.

(356)

G | 16 | Ky.

Charles A. Love

2d Lt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(2000)

G 16 Ky.

Chas. T. Price

2d Lieut, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballard

(000) Copyright.

Ky. | 16 | Ky.

Charles H. Love

2 Lt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Sick at Louisville Ky since April 12, 1864.

Book mark:

Floyd

(OVER) Copyist.

Ky | 16 | Ky.

Charles A. Howe

—, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: on detached duty at Louisville Ky since June 9 1864 by order no 74 of date June 9, 1864 from Maj. Gen. Sherman.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(200) Copyist.

C | 11 **Ky.**

Chas. F. Lowe

2 Lt, Co. , 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mar & June, 1864.

Station Louisville Ky.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Acts aid de camp
per special order No. 112
Hd. Qrs. Mil. Comds.
Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(Sign)

Captain.

Ky. | 16 | Ky.

Charles A. Lowe

2 Lt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: on detached duty Louisville Ky since June 9 1864 by order 24 of date June 9. 1864 from Maj. Gen. Thomas.

Book mark:

Keyd

Copyist.

(858)

L | 16 | Ky.

Charles A. Love

2 Lt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864

Present or absent absent;

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: on detached duty Louisville Ky since June 9. 1864. by order No. 14 dated June 9. 1864 from Maj. Gen. Thomas

Book mark:

Lloyd

Copyist.

(356)

L 16 **Ky.**

Charles A Lowe

2d Lt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Columbia Tenn Dec 28, 186 4.

Muster-out to date Sept 30, 186 4.

Last paid to Sept 30, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2d Lieut to accept promotion as 1st Lt & Adjt 16th Ky Dudley Decamp Commission bears date July 4, 64

Book mark: (over)

Edward Capt.

MAY. 29 9387761 1891

Rec'd accepted and entered upon duty as 1st Lt & Adjt Oct 1st 1864.

This muster out to bear date Sept 30/64

L | 16 | Ky

Charles A Lovell

2d Lt & Adjt Co ____, 16 Reg't Ky Inf

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia Tenn, Dec 28, 1864.

Muster-in to date Oct 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1864.

Where Louisville Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Commissioned as 1st Lt & Adjt vice J Dudley dec'd. Same regt. Commission bears date July 14/64. Rec'd accepted & entered upon duty Oct 1/64. This muster in to bear date Oct 1/64

Book mark:

H Miller Capt.

(999)

L | 16 | Ky

Chas A Lovell

1st Lieut, Co. , 16 Reg't Ky Inf

Age 20 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Goldsboro N.C., Mch 27, 1865.

Muster-in to date Jan 28, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 28, 1865.

Where Cincinnati Ohio

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by reason of reenlistment to rank from Nov 1 1864 under Par 9 G.O. No 191 War Dept 1863

Book mark:

H Miller

Capt.

(over)

L | 16 | Ky.

Charles A. Lovell

Rank Lt. Col. } 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3837) Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

Charles A. Lowe

Rank Asst., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Richardson Adj't.

(157)

L | 16 | Ky.

Chas A. Lowe

Rank Adjt., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Remustered to date Jan 28 "65 by reason of re-enlistment. One months pay due as 2d Lt. Co. G. 16 from Sept 30 "64 to Oct 31 "64

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson Capt.

(867)

L | 16 | Ky.

John A. Lowe

Rank Adj't, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as A.A.A.G. 1st Brig. 3d Division 23 A.C. by order of Col. O.H. Strut Com'd'g. Brig. & promoted & mustered as Capt Co. "K" to date June 10th 1865

Book mark:

J.W. Richardson Lowe Capt.

(287)

L | 16 | Ky.

Charles A. Lewis

Adj't, Co. ——, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf'y.

Age 20 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greensboro N.C. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 9, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U.S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred on the 1st Lt and left to accept promotion as Captain vice John D. Hammer promoted. Commission dated May 15/65 (Comm)

Book mark:

A. Howard Capt

(2-69)

MAY. 29 9387762 ★1891★

Received accepted
and entered on duty
as Captain June
10/65.

This Muster out
to bear date June
9/65.

(Mustered as 1st Lieut
and Adjutant reason
of Re enlistment
to rank from
Nov. 1, 1864. under
Par 9 G.O. No 91 War
Dept 1863.

L | 16 | Ky.

Charles A Love

2Lieut., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Camp by Shops Ky., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ _____ 100

Due soldier $ _____ 100; due U. S. $ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ _____ 100

Bounty paid $ _____ 100; due $ _____ 100

Remarks: Promoted Adjutant Oct 6, 1864. Date of promotion changed to Nov. 1 1864 by order of Secty of War, received Dec 64. he having been mustered as 2d Lt. (over)

Descriptive mark: _____

Humphreys

Captain

L | 16 | Ky

Charles A Love

Capt., Co. ....., 16 Reg't Ky Inf

Age 20 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greensboro N C, June 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 10, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11, 1863.

Where Greensboro N C.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Commissioned as Capt vice Jos Hammer promoted same Regt. Commission bears date May 15/63 - rec'd, accepted & entered upon duty June 10/63 - this muster to bear date June 10/63

Book mark:

H Miller

Agent.

L | 16 | Ky.

Chas. A. Love

Capt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as a. a. a. G. 2d Brig. 3d Div. 23 A.C. June 26. 1865 by order of Col. O.W. Stevens Comdg. Promoted Capt. from 1st Lieut & Adjt. June 10. 1865. Pay due as 1st Lieut & Adjt from January 1. 1865 to June 10. 1865. Pay due as 2d Lieut C. G. from Oct. 11. 1864 to Nov. 30 1867

Book mark:

Blank

(238)

I | 16 | Ky.

Charles A. Lovell

Rank Adjt. (pro tem), 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Company Shops N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Promoted to Capt. Co. B.
May 15th 1865 vice John S.
Hammel promoted

Book mark: .....

J. M. Richardson

(3425) Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

Charles A. Love

Capt., Co. "S", 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Muster Out July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Capt from 1st Lieut & Adjt June 16 1865 Pay due as 1st Lieut & Adjt from January 1, 1865 to June 16, 1865 Pay due as 2d Lieut C. S. from Sept 30 64 to Oct 31, 1864 Remustered by Virtue of reenlistment as 1st Lieut & Adjt

Book mark:

Black

Opposite

(981) over

JUN.-7 9392090 ★1891★

to rank from Nov. 1. 1814 Muster bears date Jan. 28. 1815 -
This officer to receive no final payments until he has satisfied this Pay Dept: of his Accounts debited nett to the Government -

L 16 Ky.

Chas. A. Lowe

_____, Co. L 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Mason Ky.

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 16, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

By whom Capt Morgan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: 2nd Lt. Promoted from 1st Sgt. June 1863

S. Neal

Capt.

(2564)

C 16 Ky

Charles A. Lane

2d Lieut, Co. G, 16 Reg't Ky. Vol Inft.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

(Branch D)

of **Clay U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Louisville, Ky.,**

for Mar.t & Apl., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Apl. 9, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Kennon

to Jan 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Austin

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky

Charles A Lovell

2 Lieut C S 16 Regt Ky Inft Ky

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff and Detached Men on duty with Military Commander, Louisville, Ky,,

for May & June, 1864.

Station Louisville Ky

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: Actg Aid de Camp per Special Orders No 112 Hd Qrs Dept Cumb

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky

Chas A Love

2 Lieut 16 Regt Ky Inft

Appears on

Muster Roll

of troops on duty with Military Commander, Louisville, Ky.,

For July & Aug, 1864.

Station Louisville Ky

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: Actg Post Adjutant

Book mark: ____

Harlan

Copyist

L | 16 | Ky

Chas A. Fove

2 Lt 16 Regt Ky

Return

of the Post of Louisville, Ky.,

for the month of May, 1864

dated June 2, 1863†

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station Present

Remarks: Acty Aid De Camp

† Do not return

Book mark:

S. Merchant

Copyist

(640)

L | 16 | Ky

Chas A. Lowe

2 Lt 16 Regt Ky

Return

of the Post of Louisville, Ky.,

for the month of June, 186 4

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Actg Aid de camp

Book mark:

D. Merchant

Capt.

L | 16 | Ky

Charles A. Lowe

2d 16 Regt Ky Inf

Return

of the Post of Louisville, Ky.,

for the month of July, 1864.

dated July 1st, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Actg Asst Adj Gen Camp

X As on return

Book mark:

S. Macdonald
Copyist.

(565)

L | 16 | Ky

Chas A. Lowe

2d Lt 16 Regt Ky Inf

Return

of the Post of Louisville, Ky.,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

dated Aug 2, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Actg Post Adjutant

7 do no returns

Book mark:

S. Merchant

Copyist.

(565)

L | 16 | Ky

Chas A. Love

2d Lt 16 Regt Ky Inf

Return

of the Post of Louisville, Ky.

for the month of Sept, 1864

dated Jan 15, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Act Post Adjt

Book mark:

J. Merchant
Copyist.

(848)

L | 16 | Ky

Charles A. Love

1st 16 Regt Ky Inf

Return

of the Post of Louisville, Ky.,

for the month of Oct, 1864

dated Nov 1, 1864

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: A. A. D. C.

.....

.....

.....

L | 16 | Ky

Charles A. Lowe
1st Lt 16 Regt Ky Inf

Return

of the Post of Louisville, Ky.,
for the month of Nov, 1864.
dated Dec. 1, 1864.
shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station
Remarks: Post Adjt

Book mark:

A. Meacham
Capt.

(840)

L | 16 | Ky

Charles A. Lowe

1st Lt 16 Regt Ky Inf

Return

of the Post of Louisville, Ky.

for the month of Dec, 1864.

dated Jan 6, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Post Adjt

relieved from duty

Dec 11. 64

Book mark:

A. Meredith

Copyist.

(268)

L | 16 | Ky.

Charles A Love

2d Lieut, Co. "G", 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Adjutant
Capt " " " "
Appears on "Returns" as follows:

July 1863 Present. Promoted
2d Lt. June 3/63 vice
J E Steffs promoted.
Aug 1863 to Jan 1864 Present
Feb 1864. Absent on
furlough.
Mch 1864. Absent on
detached service as
Regtl Recruiting
Officer at Maysa-
ville, Ky Mch 25/64
April 1864 Absent sick
at hosptl at Louis-
ville, Ky since Apl
12/64
May to July 1864. Absent
sick in hosptl at
Louisville, Ky
since Apr. 5/64
Aug to Sept 1864 Absent on
detached service at Louis
ville, Ky since Apr 5/64
(over)

k mark:

Copyist

OCT. 18. 1895.
36307830

Oct. 1864. Absent acting Post Adjt since June 9th/64 by order of Genl Burbridge

Nov. 1864. (Adjt) Absent detached as Post Adjt by order of Maj. Genl. Burbridge April 5th/64.

Dec. 1864. Present Joined Regt. Dec 12th/64

Jan. to Apr. 1865 Present

May 1865. Absent Detailed ~~as A A G 1st Brig 3rd Div~~ 23rd A C By order of Col. O W. Sterl dated May 26th/65.

June 1865. (Capt. Co "B") Present promoted from 1st Lieut and Adjt June 10th/65 and actg Asst Adjt Genl. 1st Brig 3rd Div. 23rd A C May 20th/65 by order of Col O W Sterl Comdg.

L | 16 | Ky.

Chas A. Lane

1st Lieut 16 Regt Ky V V I

Return

of the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 23d Army Corps,

for the month of May, 1865,

dated Greensboro N C

May 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station

Remarks Actg a a g 1 Brig

Detailed May 24/65

mark:

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

Chas. A. Lowe
Capt. 16 Regt. Ky. V. V. I.

Return

of the 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 23d Army Corps,

for the month of June, 1865,

dated Greensboro, N. C.

June 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station 2nd Brigade

Remarks: Acting A. A. G.

Book mark:

J. H. Hawley Capt.

(969)

L | 16 | Ky

Charles A. Love

2nd Lt, Co. G, 16th Reg't Ky Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: a G 1635167

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 26 1910.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

2nd Lieut

Co. G, 16th Reg't Ky Inf Vols.

to take effect from June 3, 1863,

vice John E. Wells, promoted

Holmes

(A. G. O. 188) Copyist.

L. 16. Ky.

Charles A. Love.

1st Lt. & Adjt. 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Muster, 1864 V. S. - 1884.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan. 22 1895.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of 1st Lieutenant and adjutant Co. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry to take effect from July 15 1864 vice J. Dudley, deceased.

E

Copyist.

(442)

L | 16 | Inf

Charles A Love

1st Lt. & Adjt Co. , 16 Reg't Ky Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A.G. 1635167 and 1665 vs 1866

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 26, 1910.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

1st Lt & Adjt

Co. , 16th Reg't Ky. Inf Vols.

to take effect from July 14, 1864,

vice Joshua Dudley, deceased.

The notation of Jan. 27, 1898, by which this officer was recognized as of this grade & rank from July 15, 1864, is cancelled.

Holmes

(A.G.O. 186) Copyist.

L | 16" | Ky

Charles A. Love
Capt., Co. B, 16th Reg't Ky Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: A.G. 1635167

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 16, 1910.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

Captain

Co. B, 16th Reg't Ky Inf. Vols.

to take effect from May 26, 1865,

vice John D. Hammer,

promoted

Holmes

Copyist.

(A.G.O. 188)

Love, Chas. A. (?)

Co. G, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

9/13 Enclosures.

Card Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 3
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 4
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 2	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 1	Transportation 1

Hd Qrs 1st Brig 3d Div
Near Pulaski Tenn Nov 16th 1864

1441

Capt White A.A.G. 16th Ky Inf

Respectfully returned herewith to Head Qrs. Army of the Ohio with the information that Lieut. Love received a commission as 2nd Lieut. in Co. G. 16th Ky Infantry said commission bearing date July 1st 1863. and he has been recognized and borne upon the Rolls of that company as 2nd Lieut. since that date

J.S. White
Capt & Maj Comdg
16th Ky Inf

Hd Qrs. 16th Ky Vol Inf
Near Pulaski Tenn Nov 16th 1864

Respectfully recommended that Lieut. C. A. Love has been commissioned to fill vacancy in office of Adjutant in 16th Ky - that Love is now acting Post Adjutant at Louisville Ky - that his services are much needed with the Regiment - and Requests that Lieut Love be ordered to report for duty at earliest practicable moment

White
Major, Comdg 16th Ky Inf

Hd Qrs. 3d Div. 23d A.C.
Pulaski, Tenn, Nov 17th 64

Respectfully forwarded,
Approved

(Signature illegible)
Brig. Gen. Comdg

Hd Qrs 1st Brig 3d Div
Near Pulaski Tenn Nov 17th 1864

Respectfully forwarded

J.M. Kelly
Brig Gen Comdg

Hd Qrs. Army of the Ohio
Pulaski Tenn Nov 18th 1864

E.B. #57 Vol. 2. 1864

Respectfully returned to the C.O. 16th Ky Inf. to know if Lieut Love was commissioned officer before accepting the commission of Adjutant

By order of Maj Gen Schofield
Chester A Alley
Capt. A.A.G.

Hd Qrs. 1st Brig 3d Div
Near Pulaski Tenn Nov 17th 1864

Respectfully forwarded

J.M. Kelly
Brig Gen Comdg

Hd Qrs. 3d Div. 23d A.C.
Pulaski, Tenn, Nov 20th 64

Respectfully forwarded.

(Signature illegible)
Brig. Gen. Comdg

Hd Qrs. 1st Brig 3d Div
Near Pulaski Tenn Nov 17th 1864

Respectfully forwarded

J.M. Kelly
Brig Gen Comdg

I.F.O. 161. Par. 3. Nov. 22d 1864.

Hd Qrs. 3d Div. 23d A.C.
Pulaski, Tenn, Nov 20th 64

Respectfully forwarded.

(Signature illegible)
Brig. Gen. Comdg

Head Quarters 16th Ky Infantry
Near Pulaski Tenn Nov 17th 1864

Maj J. F. Campbell
A. A. G. Army of the Ohio

Major:

I respectfully ask leave to submit the following: A vacancy having been caused in the Adjutants Office of this Regiment by the death of Lieut Joseph Dudley formerly Adjutant- Lieut Charles A. Love was on or about the 3th of October last commissioned to fill the vacancy. Lieut Love was and had been for several months acting Post Adjutant at Louisville Ky. and received the Commission as Adjutant of this Regt, under the distinct and repeated apurances of both himself and the Military Commandant at Louisville, that he would be at once relieved and would report to the Regiment immediately and assume the duties of his new Office.

But thus far he has failed to report: and when last heard from he was still acting Post Adjutant of Louisville. There is but a limited number of Officers on duty with the Regiment and the presence and services of the ~~Hon~~ Adjutant are most imperatively requisite to promote the efficiency of the command

and meet the exigencies of the service.

I would therefore earnestly request that he be ordered to report to me for duty at the earliest practicable mo-ment.

I am Major With High Respect
Your Very Obedient Servant
John S White
Major Comdg 16th Ky Inf'y

Gen. Orders | Army of the Ohio
No 44 | In the Field

Oct. 10th 63

Sergt Charles E. Love 16th
Cav. discharged U. S. service

HEAD QUARTERS ARMY OF THE OHIO,

In the Field October 11th 1863.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS, }
No. 44 }

1. . . . 1st Sergt. Charles E Lowe 16th Kentucky Volunteer Infantry is hereby discharged the service of the United States to date from June 3d 1863. to enable him to accept a Commission tendered him by the Governor of Kentucky. he having acted as a Commissioned Officer from that date.

By Command of Major General Burnside.

(Signed:) Geo. B. Drake

Assistant Adjutant General.

Official:

Geo. B. Drake
aadc

May - 1864

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

IN THE CASE OF

2 Lieut Co A Cav

16th Ky Vol Infty

Given at Louisville Ky

BY

John A Brady

a a Surgeon U.S.A

(FORM 20.)

FORM OF A MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

2 Lieut C A Love, of the 16" Regiment of Kentucky Vet Vol Infantry having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that He is suffering from Valvular Disease of Heart

He is fit for light duty—only

And that, in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than _____

Dated at Louisville Ky, this 18" day of May 1864.

John A Brady
a a Surgeon U. S. A

In charge Officer Hospital

L

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

IN THE CASE OF

P Sh Chas A. Soal

Co "G." 16th Ky Infantry

Given at Louisville Ky

BY

John A Brady

an Surgeon U.S. A

June 64

Bvt'd, A. G. O., ..., 186 .

(Form 20.)

FORM OF A MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

2d Lt Charles A. Broad, of the 16th Regiment of Ky Vol Infantry having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that He is suffering from Valvular Disease of the Heart.

He will not be fit for field duty for Several Months. I would recommend a permanent detail or Invalid Corps

And that, in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than One Month.

Dated at Louisville Ky, this 7th day of June 1864

John A. Brady
an Surgeon U.S.A
In charge of Jews Hospital

June 1864

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

IN THE CASE OF

Chas. A. Love

1st Lieut. 16 Ky. V. V. Inf

Given at Louisville Ky

BY

Alf. D. Watson

Surgeon U.S.V.

Rec'd, A. G. O., ..., 186 .

(Form 20.)

FORM OF A MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

1st Lieut. Chas. A. Low, of the 16th Regiment of Kenty. Vet. Vol. Infty having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is suffering from functional disturbance of the Heart's action arising from Anaemia.

He is not to perform light duty

And that, in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than twenty days

Dated at Louisville Ky, this 18th day of June 1864

Alex. J. Watson
Surgeon U. S. V.

By order
Board of Med. Exams

R. 142 (Vicksburg) 1864

Louisville Ky. July 7th/64

Hammond Lt.Col J.H.

A.A.G.

States that 2nd Lieut. Chas. R. Love 16th Kentucky ordered to report to him by S.O. No 54 Hd. Qrs Mil Div Miss has not been mustered into the service as a Com'd Officer - asks that the order be revoked

See S.O. No 111 - CH

file

Rec'd Mil. Div. July 9. 1864

11

Head Qrs Dept Rendezvous
Louisville Ky July 7th 1864

Lt Col R M Jaques
A A Genl
Mil Div Miss

Colonel. Second Lieut Chas A Lowe
16th Ky Infty. ordered to report to
me by Special order No 44 HQ Qrs
Mil Div Miss has not been mustered
into the service as a com'd officer
there not being a sufficient num
-ber in the company for that purpose
I have the honor to request that the
order directing him to report to me
be revoked

Very Respy Your Obt Servant
J H Hammond
A. A. Genl

Chas. A. Love

Lt. 16. Ky.

Hd Qrs 2d Div. N. T. C.

Louisville Oct 6th 1864

Special Order
No 127.

Leave of absence is hereby granted the following named officer for the time set opposite their respective names.

Lieut Charles A. Low 16th Vol. Inf. 48 Hours to go to Maysville Kentucky.

By Command of Brig Genl H. Ewing

D. M. Thorburn
Asst Adjt Genl

B. 16. Ky Inf.

Charles A. Love

...1903, This paper was formerly filed
...with the records of the Chief Mustering
...and Disbursing Offices of Ky. in the
...Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

I Charles A Love Capt Co "B" 16 Ky V.V.I.
do solemnly swear that I have rendered according to instructions correct and proper Returns of all Govt properety for which I am or ever have been responsible and I further state that there is not nor never has been any stoppage of my legal pay or order to that effect and that I am not indebted to the Govt. in any account whatever.
Sworn to and subscribed before me Chas A. Love.
this 4th day of August 1865. Capt Co "B" 16 Ky. V.V.I.

[redacted]

I certify to the best of my knowledge and belief that Charles A Love Capt B "B" 16 Ky V.V.I. has made the required returns for all Govt property for which he has ever been responsible and that he is not indebted to the United States on any account whatever.

Lt Col 6th Ky V.V.

I certify that Charles A Love Capt Co "B" 16 Ky V.V.I is not indebted to me as Quartermaster of said Regiment

Lt & Qrmr 6 Ky V.I.

Hd. Qrs. Mil. Div. Miss.
Nashville Tenn. July 11/64

Rochester Capt. M. A.A.G.

Special Order No. 106, Ex.
revokes so much of
Special orders No. 74.
dated Hd. Qrs. Mil Div.
Miss. June 9/64 as
details 2d Lieut. [illegible]
Freeport to report for
duty.

a. 135. D.R. 1864

16 Ky Inf

July. 1903. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky, in the Enrolment Div. D.R.O.

HEAD-QUARTERS, MILITARY DIVISION OF THE MISSISSIPPI,

Nashville, Tenn., July 14th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS. } Extract.
No. 186

XIII. So much of Special Orders No 74. of date June 9th 1864. from these Hd. Qrs. as details 2d Lieut Charles A. Love. 16th Ky. Inf. for special service at Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky. with orders to report to Lt. Col. J. N. Hammond is hereby revoked.

By order of Major General W. T. SHERMAN

H. Rochester

Assistant Adjutant General.

Lt Col Hammond

16 Ky

Head Quarters
Military Commander
Louisville Ky Oct 5 1864

Charles H Lee
Lieutenant & Asst. Adjt.

Asks leave of absence for
forty eight (48) Hours

No. 17 L (M. C. L.) October 1864.

Head-Quarters Military Commander.
Louisville, Ky., Oct 5th 1864.

Approved and respectfully forwarded

L H Hammond
Lieut. Col. and A. A. G., Commanding

Recd by
A. G.



Head-Quarters Military Commander, Louisville,

Louisville, Ky., October 5th 1864.

Lieutenant E. S. Harlan.
Act'g Asst Adjutant General.

Lieutenant

I have the honor to respectfully request a leave of absence for forty eight (48) hours to visit my home at Maysville Ky. on important business

I am Lieut

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servant
Chas. A. Lee
Lieut and Post Asst

HEAD QUARTERS, ARMY OF THE OHIO.

In the Field, Ky. Oct 16th 1863.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS,
No. 44

1st Sergeant Charles E. Lord 16th Kentucky Volunteer Infantry is hereby discharged the service of the United States to date from June 3d 1863, to enable him to accept a Commission tendered him by the Governor of Kentucky, he having acted as a Commissioned Officer from that date.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL BURNSIDE.

Geo. B. Drake

Assistant Adjutant General

1st Sergt Chas. E. Lord
16th Ky. Infy.

Hd Qrs 2d Mil Dist of Kentucky
Louisville, October 6th 1864

Harlan E. B.
Lieut 2d U S A. A. G.

Granting leave of absence to Lt.
Chas H. Lowe, 16th Ky. Infty. for 48
hours to go to Maysville Ky

Head-Quarters 2d Division, Military District of Kentucky,

Louisville, October 6th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 129

"EXTRACT."

I. . Leave of absence is hereby granted the following named officers for the length of time set opposite their respective names.

Lieut Col. A Love, 16th Ky Vol Inf'ty for forty eight, (48) hours to go to Mayville Ky.

By command of Brig. Gen. HUGH EWING.

E. C. Carter
A. A. G.

Lt Col. J. K. Hammond
Gaudy Park
Louisville Ky

Record and Pension Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

The slip hereto attached is a stub from "Requisition for Transportation Book," Department of Washington.

U. S. REQUISITION FOR TRANSPORTATION.

No. 45 Date: July 19 1865

For Capt Chas A Sowers

Regt 16 Ky Vols & 2 Guard

From [illegible]

To Louisville Ky

Nature of Service: Requisition

Quarters

Vouchers filed

Love . Samuel

Co C, 16 Kentucky In

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Papers filed with

Love . Samuel

1838

Lovett. Caswell

Co D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lovett. Caswell

✓ 103 Caswell

Lovit, Caswell

Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Prints	Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

.9387026	.
.9387013	.
.9394847	.
.9394920	.
.9045003	.
.9395083	.
.9395662	.
.9381346	.
.9300-A-1888	.
.	.
.	.
.	.
.	.
.	.
.	.
.	.
.	.
.	.
.	.
.	.
.	.
.	.
.	.
.	.
.	.
.	.

1890 U.S. Vet.

L 16 Ky.

Caswell Lovett

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Dec 22 1864.

Where born Shelby Ky

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ....., 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted 1 years*

Eyes Grey; hair Dk Brn

Complexion Ruddy; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in Dec 22, 186 .

Where mustered in London

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Laurel Co 1st Ky

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks Substitute

.....

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: 2500-a-1888

D Thual

(240s) Copyist.

C

Ky.

Carroll Co't

Appears with rank of Rec on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Ashland Louisville Ky; Dec 20. 1864.

Where born Whitley Co Ky.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Gray ; hair Dark

Complexion Fair ; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Sept 20 , 186 .

Where mustered in London

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Forest

(30c) Copyist.

4 | 2. | 16 | Ky.

Caswell Lovil-

Pvt-, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent — Present-

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: 2500-A- 1888.

J W Brown

Copyist

(356)

L. | 16 | Ky.

Caswell Lovitt,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman.

Copyist

L. | 16 | Ky.

Caswell Lovitt,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. and Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman

Copyist

(358)

L. 16th Ky.

Caswell Lovitt

Pvt, Co. D, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

(Above named organization)

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 19th 1865, under the provisions of G. O. No 94 War Dept, C.S.

Book mark:

(288) Goodman
Capt.

L. | 16th | Ky.

Caswell Lovit,

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Company Shops N. C., July 10th, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to June 10th, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never settled, 186 ; drawn since $45.86/100

Due soldier $____/100; due U. S. $____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $____/100

Bounty paid $____/100; due $____/100

Remarks: Discharged June 10th 1865, under the provisions of G. O. No. 94. War Dept, A. G. O.

Book mark: See 3500 - A - 88.

Goodman.

Copyist.

(281)

L | 16 | Ky.

Caswell Lovit

Pri., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Greensboro N.C., June 10, 1865

Muster-out to date June 10, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 45.86/100

Due soldier $ .00/100; due U. S. $ .00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00/100

Bounty paid $ .00/100; due $ .00/100

Remarks: Discharged under par. viii of S. O. No. 94. War Dept. A. G. O. 1865

Book mark See over A. 88.

Avery Capt.

(240)

I | 16 | Ky.

Caswell Lovett

private, Co. D, 16 Reg't Ky Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2500 A 1888.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 2, 1888.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Respd.

Lowe, Samuel H

Co. C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

963869023
939345-9
939335-14
939335-40
939364-3
939345497
939[illegible]

L 16 Ky.

Samuel T. Turner

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky. Dec 5, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ....., 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Grey ; hair Brown

Complexion Fair ; height 5 ft. 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in Dec 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited Jessamine Co. Ky.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

Substitute

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

W. A. Edwards

(3468) Copyist

L 16 Ky.

Samuel H Loore Lowe

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute. Sick at Nashville Tenn Dec. 25/64

Book mark:

House

(over) Copyist.

L 16 | Ky.

Samuel H Love

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute Sick at Nashville Tenn Dec 25/64

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

Samuel H Lowe

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Substitute Sick at Nashville Tenn Dec 25/64

Book mark:

Burnham

(3837) Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

Samuel H Lowe

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute Sick at Nashville Tenn Dec 25/64

Book mark:

Burnham Capt.

(565)

L | 16 | Ky.

Samuel H Love

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shops N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Nov 26, 186 6

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 54 76/100

Due soldier $ ____/100; due U. S. $ ____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____/100

County paid $ ____/100; due $ ____/100

Remarks: Substitute Sick at Nashville Tenn since Due 25/64 Description Roll has been furnished No Discharge furnished

Test Smith Adt Samuel H Love.

Book mark: Samuel H Love Mustered out

Burnham

Copyist.

JUN.-1 9393697 1891

August-18,65- Vide Report of Chf
Med. Officer of Ky on file
A.G.O. Dec 9 1867

L 16 Ky.

Samuel F. Lowe

Pvt., Co. L, 16 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky, Aug 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 26, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 14 00 Due Estimate 7.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Substitute

Enlisted at Nashville Tenn

Dec 25 64

Descriptive list furnished for discharge

Furnished.

This Muster out

Book mark:

S. Stewart

Captain

MAY. 29 9387763 ✩ 1861 ✩

to date July 15/65
dated (muster
out) of organization.

Lowe Saml H

, Co. C 16 Reg't Ky Inf

3 Inclosures.

l Cards	Final Statements
ial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
n. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
iptive Lists	Orders
harge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
stment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

sion to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
ity Sheet	Med. Examination
ment	Misc. Information 1
ents	Pay or Clothing
h or Effects	Personal Reports
ation	Rank
harge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
harge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
y	Transportation

No. _____

Sowel, Saml. W.

Enlisted at Darling Greenby

As Substitute for

William H. Sowel

On the ____ day of _____, 186

By

A G Hobson

W G Hobson

G. R Bailey

Board of Enrollment,

3rd Dist. of Ky

F.30.1.66. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R.S. P.O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Samuel M. Love desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am Twenty One years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Bowling Green Ky

the _____ day of November 1861

Witness A. Gibson Capt & Pro. Mar.
3d Dist Ky & Recruiting Offic.

S. M. Love

Mustered into the United States Service

A. Gibson Capt and Pro. Mar. 3d Dist. Ky
and Mustering Offic

(No. 38.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green.

I, Jasmine H. Towe born in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William H Towe, Esq., of Warren Co. State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the _____ day of November, 1864, and having thus agreed with said William H. Towe, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this _____ day of November 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ FOUR YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bowling Green Ky
this 22 day of Nov. 1864
Before A. G. Dobson Capt & Pro. Mar.
& Dist. Ky & Recruiting Officer

J. H. Towe

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William H. Towe, drafted in Bowling Green Kentucky 19 Sept., 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion; is five feet 6 1/4 inches high.

A G Dobson
Provost Marshal.

W J Dobson
Commissioner of Board.

J R Bailey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d Dist. of Kentucky

William H. Lowe
Draftsman
Warren Co.
Ind.
Draft
Enroll N Lowe

Pub. law. No.
filed in the Secretary's Office, U.S.

To the Board of Enrollment
3rd Dist Kentucky
Gentlemen

Having been
Drafted into the Military Service of the United States on
the 19th day of September 1864 - for the period of One Year.
I hereby Offer as a Substitute for myself any Brother
Samuel H Love of Warren County Ky. The said S.
H. Love is Twenty One years of age - 5 ft. 7 in. in h
has gray eyes. dark brown hair, and fair Complexion
And is in good health - and condition for the Service
and is liable to draft in Warren County Ky.
Very Respectfully
Yours &c
William H Love

Bowling Green Ky.
Nov. 22nd 1864

Samuel H Love
accepted as a Substitute
Nov. 22 1864 J R Bailey

364

Name

No. Four

Four Regt. Inf. Vet.

Enlisted at Bowling Green

As Substitute for

William H. Sowel

On the 22 day of Nov., 1864

By

A. L. Robertson

W. J. Robertson

J. R. Bailey

Board of Enrollment.

5 Dist. of Kentucky

Feb. 1896. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Summer H. Sowell, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am twenty five years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Bowling Green Kentucky
the 22 day of November 1864

S. H. Sowell

Witness:
H. Nelson Capt & Asst Q.M.
Dist Ky and Recruiting officer
Mustered into the United State Service
A. G. Nelson Capt & Asst Q.M.
Dist Ky and Mustering officer

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, Samuel M. Jones born in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William H. Jones, Esq., of Warren Co. State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the _____ day of November, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said William H. Jones, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this _____ day of November 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *One* *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bowling Green Ky
this 22 day of Nov. 186 4
Before A G Dobson Capt. & Pro Mar 3
Dist Ky and Recruiting officer

S. M. Jones

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualifie to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William H. Jones, drafted in Bowling Green, Kentucky 19 Sept. 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion; is Five feet 6 3/4 inches high.

A G Dobson
Provost Marshal.

M J Dobson
Commissioner of Board.

J R Butler
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d *Dist. of* Kentucky

1061

Luman, Alfred

Co. B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9391800
9391862
9391894
9391915
9391926
9391927
9391928
9391929
9391930
9391931
9391932
9391933
9391934
9391935
9391936
9391937
9391938

L. | 16 | Ky.

Alfred Lowman

Corpl, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

From Jany 27/62 to Feby 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 23, 1861.

Where Camp Heaton.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jany 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Cooke

(Copyist.

(2324)

L. | 16 | Ky.

Alfred Lowman

5th Corp'l, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Cooke

Copyist.

16 | Ky.

Alfred Lowman

Sgt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: In Hospital at Louisville Ky. Aug. 13/62

Book mark

R. Brandon

(965) Copyist.

L. | 16 | Ky.

Alfred Lewman

3rd Sgt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks Promoted from 5th Corpl to 3rd Sgt the 2d day of July 1862.

Book mark:

Cooke

Capt.

L. | 16 | Ky.

Alfred Lowman

Sgt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks :

Book mark:

Cooke

(2:9)

L | 16 | Ky.

Alfred Lowman

Sergt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Cooke

Capt.

L | 16 | Ky.

Alfred Lunsun

Sgt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark :

Lunsun

Corporal.

(2:8)

L | 16 | Ky.

Alfred Luman

3rd Sgt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark:

King

Comd.

(2:0)

L | 16 | Ky.

Alfred Lunman

3" Sgt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Lunman
Comd.

(8781)

C | 16 | Ky.

Alfred Lunman

3" Sgt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark:

(5-6) Kuny
Comd.

L. | 16 | Ky.

Alfred Hummel

C "B" 91, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

(2218) King Capt.

L | 16 | Ky.

Alfred Lumsden

2 Sgt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Frank Knox

Captain.

L | 16 | Ky.

Alfred Lurman

2d Sgt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Did not reenlist
transferred to 13th Ky Inf.
by order of Gen. McMann

Book mark:

Faulkner

(2-20)

L | 16 / 13 | Ky.

Alfred Luman

3 Sgt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Transferred from Co. B 16th Regt Ky Vols, Left to Co F. 13th Regt Ky Vol Inf. Jan 16/64. by special order No 8 Head Qrs 2d Div. 23d AC. by Command of Brig Gen. M. D. Manson.

Book mark:

Hanson

Copyist.

(7227)

L | 16 | Ky.

Alfred Lawrence

Sgt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Did not muster
transferred to 13th Ky. Inf
By order of Gen Rob Mc Clean
dated Jany 1, 1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Faulkner

Captain.

16

L | Ky.

First Lieut.

Levy, Co. 1, Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 4.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from
Co B 1st Regt Ky Vols Inf'y
Jan 17 1862 to Co F
1st Regt Ky Vols Inf'y
by Special Order No 2
Hdqrs 3rd Div 2d Army Corps
by Command of
Brig Gen'l O M Mitchel

Book mark:

J. E. Forbes

Copyist.

S. | 16 | Ky.

Alfred Summers

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Did not muster last
transferred from 12th Ky
June 19, 1862. Reduced
to ranks from Sergt, 1862
by order Maj. J. S. White
Wounded at Corinth &
May 14, 1862. Sent to
Hospt

Book mark:

Faulkner

(8-8) Copyist.

16
13 | Ky.

Allard
Levi, Co. F, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospital wounded May 14. 1864 returned to Co. 16 Ky Inf'ty per Special order No 30 from Head Qrs 2d Div.

Book mark:

J. E. Porter
Capt.

(359)

L | 16 | Ky.

Alfred Lemmon

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Did not receive list.
Wounded at Resaca
Ga. May 14/64. Sent
to Nashville

Book mark: .....

Enrolling Clerk.

(8518)

L | 16 | Ky.

Alfred Lusman

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Did not re-enlist
Wounded at Resaca Ga.
May 14/1864. Sent to
Louisville

Book mark: .....

Enlisted ..... Cavalry.

L | 16 | Ky.

Alfred Turner

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Enlisted in Capt. Woodard's Co. Ky. May 14/64. Sent to Louisville

Book mark: .....

Examined.

(2-9)

L | 16 | Ky.

Alfred Luman

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Discharged at Frankfort Ky Jan 27 65 by reason of expiration of service

Book mark:

Black

Copyist

L | 16 **Ky.**

Alfred Lumas

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Transferred to Jan'y 28, 1865

Muster-out to date Jan'y 28, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100.100

Remarks: Clothing a/c on description roll incomplete showing $ 5.69 drawn since May 2 '64 to here, books and papers of the Co. B. ky Inf'y with the war service were burned by the enemy Redmond Station Va. May 29 '64 from Sept. 1st not exempting at the organization of the Regt.

Book mark:

Amos

Copyist.

(840)

Luman, Alfred

Sgt, Co. K, 13 Regt Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	1	Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records		Final Statements	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

TREATMENT.

[INCLUDING IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Cord 3 Sents



RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to duty January 26/15

1884

Luman, William M.

Co. B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

93908446
93908827
93909657
93910584
93911130
93913211
93914571
93914871
93914872
93914873
93914874
93915056
93918782
93927196
93916463
93916464
93917[illegible]

L. | 16 | Ky.

William M. Lewman

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll*

for From Sept 2 '62 to July 2 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 13, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Cooke (signature)

(2004)

L. | 16 | Ky.

William M. Newman

Mus^r, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks : ----

Book mark : ----

Cooke

Compiler.

(8-8)

L. | 16 | Ky.

William H. Newman

Musc., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cooke

L. | 16 | Ky.

William M. Lewman

Musc., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks :

Book mark :

Booke

Original.

(2:8)

L | 16 | Ky.

William Newman

Wm^n, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Cooke

(5-45) Copyist.

L | 16 Ky.

William Lunman

Drummer Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Copyist.

(8239)

L | 16 | Ky.

William Lumm

Musician, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks :

Book mark:

King

Copyist.

(2:8)

L | 16 | Ky.

William M. Lunan

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark :

Kenny

Capt.

(2:8)

L | 16 | Ky.

William D. Sumner

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Muster.

(2:8)

D | 16 | Ky.

William W. Lunan

Orb, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Corporal.

(C.S.)

4 | 16 | Ky.

William W. Lemaster

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Faulkner

Capt.

(2:8)

L 16 Ky.

William M. Luman

Pvt, Co. 13, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 8 94/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100.00 100

Remarks: Discharged by re-enlistment as Vet. Vol. Under G.O. 191 War Dept. 1863.

Book mark: 1881 YAMS 6328

Dayton Ohio.

(849)

L | 16 | Ky.

Wm M. Lemons

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feby 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jany 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jany 1, 1864.

Bounty paid $60.00; due $340.00

Company to which assigned

Remarks Residence Fleming Co Ky.
Mustered as Veteran Volun
teer under the provision of
Genl Order No 191 War Dept
Current Series of 1863 En
titled An Act Additional to Bounty
& a premium of $2.00 and
One months pay also to a
Furlough of at least thirty
days in his State before
Muster

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyist.

(341)

MAY.29 9387194 ☆1891☆

the Expiration of his orig
inal Term of Enlistment

L | 16 | Ky.

William M. Lunman

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Reenlisted as veteran Jan 1, 1864, furloughed Feb 11, 1864, to Mch 11, 1864.

Book mark: ----

Faulkner

Capt.

L | 16 | Ky.

William Lucas

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks : Vol Serv

Book mark:

Faulkner

Capt.

(2:8)

A | 16 | Ky.

William Mahoney

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Capt.

(2:8)

C | 16 | Ky.

William M. Freeman

Cpl., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark: .....

Eastern Ky. Univ.

(2538)

L | 16 | Ky.

William W. Lawson

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark: .....

Enrolling Clerk.

(2558)

L | 16 | Ky.

William P. Lowman

Cpt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : Veteran

Book mark :

E. A. Tenbrink Capt.

(3128)

L | 16 | Ky.

William M. Lewman

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Black

Organized.

(2508)

L | 16 | Ky.

William M. Lunan

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Vol

Book mark:

Black

Corporal.

(2138)

L | 16 | Ky.

William M Lumm

Pr-, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Beall

Clerk.

(838)

L | 16 | Ky.

William M. Lumsden

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp near Shepherdsville Ky July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $12 82/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $210 100; due $ 50 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Black

(over)

Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

William M Lewman

....., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Fleming Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When January 1, 1864.

Where Mason Court

By whom Lt Hutchings; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drummer

Lt Johnson

(Sig.) Capt.

L | 16 | Ky.

Wm Lewman

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1863 Gain Mch
31/63 Lebanon, Ky
returned from
desertion

Book mark:

Copyist.

(500)

Luman Wm M.

Co B, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

...ed Cards		Final Statements	
...rial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
...tn. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
...L. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
...riptive Lists		Orders	
...harge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
...istment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

...ission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
...ily Sheet		Med. Examination	
...ment		Misc. Information	
...		Pay or Clothing	
... or Effects		Personal Reports	
...tion		Rank	
...rge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
...rge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William McLennan desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty two years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Murfreesboro Tennessee

the first day of January 1864

Witness: John Wm Cook Lt Co K
Leo B 16th Ky Cavalry

William McLennan
Private

No. 47

William McLennan

Volunteered at Bloomfield

Lawrence County 1863

By Capt Montgomery

16th Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)

16th Regt of Kentucky Cavalry

Discharged Dec 1st 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

(A. G. O. No. W & M.)

3518

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor can, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A musician and man, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Mercy Creek

I, William Mc Inman born in Allen County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty Two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of January 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Mc Inman do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mercy Creek Ky this first day of January 1864 Before M Le Hutchens RO

William Mc Inman, his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H M Taylor

Asst Surgeon 16 Ky Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Brown complexion, is Five feet Three inches high.

M Le Hutchens RO

16th Regiment of Ky V Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Louisville Ky

Lorrel Lee

Capt and Mustering Officer

(A.G.O. No. 38.)

Lyon, William H

Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	398690
2	398980
3	398033
4	398114
5	398167
6	398548
7	398213
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

L

16 Ky.

Harrison A. Edwards

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky. Dec 1, 1864.

Where born Indiana

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ....., 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Dec 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5th Dist Ky.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Substitute

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

H. A. Edwards

Copyright

(240c)

L | 16 | Ky.

William H. Lyon

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ___ 100 for ___

Due Gov't, $ ___ 100 for ___

Remarks:

___ mark:

Cameron

Capt.

L 16 Ky.

William W. Lyon

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered without pay from January 21, '62 to Feb 9, '62. Enlisted Camp and Garrison equipage $3.42. Pastured to duty by order of Brig. Gen. Rives.

Book mark:

Gunter

Copyist.

(358)

L | 16 | Ky.

William H. Lyon

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Charged with Camp and Garrison Equipage $3.42.

Book mark:

Examined

Copyist.

(356)

L | 16 | Ky.

William H. Lyon

Lieut., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1860.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached for Teamster June 15th '65.

Book mark:

Gaither

Copyist.

(858)

L | 16 | Ky.

William L. Lyon.

Pri., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 21, 1865.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks:

To be deducted from pay for loss of Gun and Accoutrements, Camp & Garrison Equip. 25.00

Mark:

Hensley Capt.

L | 16 | Ky.

William H. Lyon

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shops, N. C., July 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to ____, 186 .

Pay due from date of enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 12, 1864; drawn since $41 16/100

Due soldier $____ 100; due U. S. $____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $____ 100

Bounty paid $____ 100; due $____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gruber

(2021) Copyist.

Lyon, Wm H.

Co. F 16 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 835

Wm R. Lyon

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Martin Conaughton

On the 12 day of June, 1864

By

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Board of Enrollment.

[illegible] Dist. of Ky

Feb. 1896, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Wm H. Lyon desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ me YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am
24 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ me years.

Given at Louisville Ky
the 12 day of Dec 1864

Witness:

E. T. Campbell

Wm H Lyon

(No. 59.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Wm H Lyon born in the State of Canada, aged 24 years, and by occupation a Rail Road Hand. DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Martin Cavanaugh, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson Co Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 12 day of December, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said Martin Cavanaugh, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 12 day of Dec 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville
this 12 day of December 186 4
Before G W Manack Capt & A Q M 7th Dist Ky

Wm H Lyon

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Martin Cavanaugh of Jefferson Co Ky, drafted in 5th Dist Ky 1st Regt 5th Div, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high.

G W Manack
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Harvey
Commissioner of Board.

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5th *Dist. of* Ky

1084

Lytle, Christian

Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9393737
9393873
9393960
9394038
9394108
9394178
9394226
9394271
9394346
9394431
9394510
9394581
9394676
9394744
9394822

Le | 16 | Ky.

Christian Leytte

Capt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 8, 1861.

Where Camp Fenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 28, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

C. S. Pitch Capt.

(2004)

L | 16 | Ky.

Christian Leytic

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch Apr May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to ranks April 14. 1862.

Book mark:

A. K. Fitch

Copyist.

(980)

Lt | 16 | Ky.

Christian Lytle

Lt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. Pitch

Captain

Le | 16 | Ky.

Christian Loyttle

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(986) A. Nitch

Copyist

Le | 16 | Ky.

Christian Lytle

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) L. A. Pitch

Capt.

Le | 16 | Ky.

Christian Leytte

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Lebanon Ky Jan 19, 1863. Due U. States Sutler 4.11

Not on roll for Mar & Apr 1863.

Book mark:

S. V. Peters

Copyist

D | 16 Ky.

William Lytle

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Exhibit Clothing for absence without leave by order C.S.A.

Book mark: .....

(over) Signature

Copyist

E | 16 | Ky.

Christian Lytle

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haubinger

(200) Copyist

L

16 | Ky.

Christian Lytle

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(2000) Hoyberger

Copyist

X | 16 | Ky.

Christian Lytle

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

L. | 16 | Ky.

Christian Sylle,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky, Feb., 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 16. 13 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100. 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of enlistment as veteran G.O. No. 191 War Dep't Series 1863.

Book mark:

J. C. Funk,

Captain.

L | 16 | Ky.

Christian Lytle

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 00/100; due, $340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Remustered as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 W.D. of 1863.

Book mark:

Schenck

(901) Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

Christian Lytle

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Feyberger

(356) Copyist

L. 16 Ky.

Christian Lytte,
Pvt-
, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864.

Present or absent — Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

J. W. Brown
Capt.

L. | 16 | Ky.

Christian Lytte,

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent — Present —

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

Capt.

L. | 16 | Ky.

Christian Lytle,

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran
Wounded at Utoy Creek,
Ga., Aug. 6, 1864.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown
Capt.

(868)

L | 16 | Ky.

Christian Lytle,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864

Present or absent — Absent-

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Wounded at Utoy Creek,

Ga., Aug. 6, 1864.

Book mark:

(2859) J. M. Brown

Copyist

L. | 16 | Ky.

Christian Lytte.

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: ———

(966) J. H. Brown Copyist

L. | 16 | Ky.

Christian Lytle,

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Veteran

.....

.....

.....

L. | 16 | Ky.

Christian Lythe,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Goodman.

(986) Copyist

L. | 16 | Ky.

Christian Lytle,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Goodman

Copyist

(886)

L. | 16 | Ky.

Christian Lytle,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 43 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shops, N.C., July 15", 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15", 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31", 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31", 1864; drawn since $35.20/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210/100; due $ 190/100

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Goodman.

Copyist.

Little, Christ

H, Co. 16, Reg't 16 Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Card Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates 1	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Christian Lytle desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Muddy Creek Tenn
the 1st day of January 1862

Witness: Henry C Weaver — Christian Lytle
Co D 16 Ky Vol

No. 2 5

Christian Lytle
Volunteered at Muddy Creek Tenn
January 1st 1862.
By Lt. Col. Hutchins
16 Ky Regiment of Ky Vols

2nd enlistment; last served in Company D
16th Reg't of Ky Vol Infty
Discharged Dec 31st 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases, to accompany the recruiting rolls of the organizations (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and are to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minority must, in all cases, preclude payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minority will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of consent. The recruiting officer, examiner, or assistant examiner of veterans, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having witnessed the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, Christian Lytle born in Bracken Co in the State of Kentucky aged 24 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Christian Lytle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mercy Creek Penn this 1st day of Jany 1864 Before M de Hutchins Lieut } Christian Lytle

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F M Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16 Ky V S

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, C. Lytle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dandy hair, Dandy complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

M de Hutchins Lieut
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, 16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 1st day of Jany 1864 at Lexington Ky

Pvt Co G 16th Ky Vol Inf
Jan 1 to Apr 30 1864

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Christ Liddle

Pvt. Company D

16 Regiment of Ky. V.

Volunteers at the battle of

Aug. 6-7-8, 64

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Christ Little

Rank, Pvt., Company D, Regiment, 16th

Arm, Infty, State, Ky.

Place of casualty,

Nature of casualty, G.S.W. Face, slight.

Date of casualty, Aug. 6-7-8, 64.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment, ____ Brigade, 3 Division, 23 Corps, dated

sigd. by G. Wheeler Jones, Asst. Surg. 63rd Ind.

Ind. 50 No. 129.

J. A. Stewart
6. 11. 79. Clerk.

Lytle, Louis F

Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

Le | 16 | Ky.

Francis Lyttle

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. 27 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 1861.

Where Camp Fenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 28, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Pay due, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*Last present roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Remark: R.P. 298/117

L. A. Fitch

Organizer.

L. / 16 / Ky.

Francis Scuttle

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Tilet

Copyist.

Ky. | 16 | Ky.

Francis Laytte

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. N. Pitch

Capt.

Le | 16 | Ky.

Francis Layette

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Tibets

(7855) Copyist

K | 16 | Ky.

Louis F. Leyhe

Corpl, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(Over) Louis F. Leyhe

Copyist

L | 16 | Ky.

Louis F. Loyltte

Corpl, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. N. Fitch

Captain

16 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Captain

(258)

L | 16 | Ky.

Louis F. Lytle

Corpl, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hayberger

(858)

Copyright

L | 16 | Ky.

Louis F Lytle

Capt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geyberger

Copyist

L | 16 | Ky.

Lewis T. Lytle

Corpl, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leyberger

Copyist

(868)

L | 16 | Ky.

Lewis F Lytle

Corpl, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Superior

(358) Copyist

L. | 16 | Ky.

Louis F. Sytle.

Corp, Co. D., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 5. 36 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100. 100

Remarks Discharged by virtue of reenlistment as Veteran 40. No. 191 War dept Series 1863.

Book mark: .....

J. C. Funk

Copyist.

(2-69)

L | 16 | Ky.

Lewis H. Lytle

Corp., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted June 1, 1864.

When mustered in June 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 00/100; due, $340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Re-mustered as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 A.G. of 1863.

Book mark:

Jehemiah

Copyist.

(941)

L | 16 | Ky.

Lewis C Lytle

Corpl, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Harpers

(266) Copyist

L. | 16 | Ky.

Lewis F. Lytle,

Capt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864.

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

(288) J. W. Brown

L. | 16 Ky.

Lewis F. Lyttle,

Capt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Veteran

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(Sig) J. W. Brown

L. | 16 | Ky.

Lewis F. Lytle,

Corpl, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent ____ Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

Copyist

L. | 16 | Ky.

Lewis F. Lytte,

Corpl, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

Copyist

L. | 16 | Ky.

Lewis F. Lytle,

Corpl, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent — Present —

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

Copyist

L. | 16 | Ky.

Lewis F. Lytle,

Corp'l, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Goodman.

(286) Copyist

L. | 16 | Ky.

Lewis F. Lytle,

Corpl, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Goodman.

Copyist

L. | 16 Ky.

Lewis F. Lytle,

Capt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

On 30 days Furlough Commencing June 16th 1865. Due U.S. for transportation, $13.50.

Book mark:

Goodman.

(S&S) Copyist

L | 16 | Ky.

Lewis F. Lytle,

Capt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shops, N. C. July 15", 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ X ____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31", 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31", 1864; drawn since $ 33.38/100

Due soldier $ ____/100; due U. S. $ ____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____/100

Bounty paid $ 210/100; due $ 190/100

Remarks: Veteran Reenlisted from Private Jan. 1st, 1864 by order Col. Gault, Comdg. 16th Ky. V. V. I. Due U.S. Com. Computation $ 13.50/100. On furlough since June 16, 1865 by order Major Gen. Cox.

Book mark: ____

Goodman.

Copyist.

L. | 16. Ky.

Lewis T. Lytle

Corpl., Co. D, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 298 117.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Sept. 17, 1891.

It has this day (Sept. 17, 1891,) been determined by this Department from evidence furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury that this man was mustered out with the company July 15, 1865, and paid to include Aug. 4, 1865, date to which company was paid on discharge.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Lytle, Louis F.

Co. D, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
ts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
riptive Lists	Orders
harge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
listment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

mission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
nalty Sheet	Med. Examination
finement	Misc. Information
	Pay or Clothing
ath or Effects	Personal Reports
sertion	Rank
charge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
charge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
ty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis F. Lytle desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Mercy Creek Iowa

the 14 day of January 1864

Witness: Henry C. Deaver Lewis F. Lytle

Co D 16 Ky Vol

No. 8

Lewis F. Lytle

Volunteered at Mercy Creek Iowa

Aug 14 1863

By Lt. Wm. O'Haver

16th Regiment of Ky Vol Cav

2nd enlistment; last served in Company G

16 Regt of Ky Vol Cav

Discharged Dec 31 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, Lewis F. Lytle born in Bracken Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged 27 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Lewis F. Lytle do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Jeff
this 1st day of January 1864. } Lewis F. Lytle
Before M. L. Hulstetine R C

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. M. Taylor
Ft Washington Ky
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, L. F. Lytle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

M. L. Hulstetine Lt
116th Regiment of Kentucky Vols
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 11th Regiment of Ky Vol Vols, at the 1st day of January, 1864, at Lawrenceburg Ky

Lewis F. Lytle
Capt 2nd Ky Cav Vols
2nd Div 23 Army Corps

1066

Mabrian, Michael

Co G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maybrian, Michael A

1067

Madden James M

Co G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9398352	
9398442	
9398527	
9398615	
9398689	
9398762	
9398847	
9399741	

M.	16	Ky.

James M. Madden

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 6, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

E. N. Brown

Copyist.

M	16	Ky.

James Madden

Cpl., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 29, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Bacon.

(856)

Copyright

16 Ky.

Pvt W. H. Madden

Co., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. N. Barrow

Captain.

(2000)

W | 16 | Ky.

James M Madden

Cpl, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E N Bacon

(225) Copyist.

H.	16	Ky.

Jas H. Gladden

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E N Bean

(2337) Copyist.

N. | 16 | Ky.

James M. Maddin

Cpt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. K. Brown.

Copyist.

Ill | 16 | Ky.

Jas M. Madden

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 186 3.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from service March 1. 1863

Book mark: Discharged (over)

Wallace

Copyist.

(9887)

M | 16 | Ky.

James M. Madden

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky, July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 36 74/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due** $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged Feb 28. 1863

Book mark: Discharged March 10. 1863
Vide Book K.

F Lloyd

Copyist.

(232)

Madden, James M.

A, Co. G, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bd Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; or describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after A personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1209 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to state particular cases in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will examine and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, department, or post commander, who will append thereto, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially granted.

The certificate, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last remarks on this paper; the date the soldier is furnished with the other final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given to the friends of the soldier.

2015

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

No. 41. IN THE CASE OF

James M Maddin

a Private Co. G

16th Reg't of Ky Inft

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,
Apl 27 1863.
Duplicate sent the Pension Office
En route
L.B.B.

Received (A. G. Office) ____ 186

Mch 10 63

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

James M Madden, a private of Captain David L Wells Company, (L) of the 16th Regiment of ~~United States~~ of Ky Inft vols, was enlisted by Capt Morgan at Camp Kenton, Ky, the same Regiment of on the 1st day of October 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Fleming Co in the State of Kentucky is 35 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, Dark complexion, ~~Black~~ Dark eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ____ days.*

STATION Hd Qrs Louisville Kys
DATE: March 10th, 1862.

Geo Abbott
May 22' 62
~~Commanding Company.~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James M. Madden of Captain Wells Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Valvular disease of the heart giving rise to anasarca and ascites was disabled bodied at enlistment.

J. M. Bruce Surgn 1st Ky Cavalry
in Charge Genl Hospital
Louisville Ky

DISCHARGED, this 10th day of March 1862, at Louisville, Ky.

A Hendley
Lt 2nd Ky Cavy
Commanding the Regiment

The soldier desires to be addressed at Town Dover County Mason State Ky

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

(DUPLICATE.)

[A. G. O. No. 532 & 533—Series.]

1068

Maddix, George M

Co B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maddox, George M

1069

Maddox George M.

Co B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

939092[illegible]	
939096	
939078	
939171	
939245	
939311	
939374	
939450	
939464	
939536	
939586	
939644	
939709	
939788	
939821	
939[illegible]	
939[illegible]	
939[illegible]	

M. | 16 | Ky.

Geo. M. Maddux

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862

Present or absent Mustered

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Enrolled Feb 15 62
Camp Kenton & Dep
Feb 27 62 Camp Leg
Ky.

Remark:

Geo M Ke

Owner.

M. | 16 | Ky.

George M. Mullins

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cooke

(2240) Copyist.

Ky. | 16 | Ky.

George M. Waddey

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

(2:8) Cooke
Capt.

Inf. | 16 | Ky.

George T. Maddox

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cooke

Capt.

(9528)

No. 16 Ky.

George W. Maddox

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark :

(2-8) Muster Officer

M | 16 | Ky.

George M. Maddox

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark: .....

King

Capt.

In	16	Ky.

George W. Maddox

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 9.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

King

Capt.

(8:8)

1 16 | 16 | Ky.

George W. Broaddus

Wolf, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4;

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached duty

Book mark:

Muster

In	16	Ky.

George W. Maddox

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: On detached duty

Book mark: .....

(E.S.) King

Captain.

16 | Ky.

George M. Maddox

Cpl, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: On detached duty Aug 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Faulkner

Captain.

M | 16 | Ky.

George M. Maddox

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Recruit for 23 Army Corps since Aug 11, 1863

Book mark:

Faulkner

Capt.

M | 16 | Ky.

George M. Mundle

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to wagon for 23 Ala. Cavalry, 23 and returned to regt

Book mark:

Faulkner

Corporal.

(2378)

Mo. | 16 | Ky.

George W. Riddle

Cpl., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186-.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Rec'd into service
Nov. 2nd, 1861 as Cpl.

Book mark:

Faulkner

Captain.

M | 16 | Ky.

George M. Mudd
Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Did not receive uniform
Collected Nov 23d A. C. May 27/1864

Book mark: .....

Examining Surg.

M | 16 | Ky.

Geo. M. Madden

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Did not re-enlist.
On detach duty since
May 28/1864.

Book mark:

Easterling
Captain

M | 16 | Ky.

Geo. M. Maddux

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Did not re enlist. Credited duty since May 28. 64. with Co. Paid to Aug. 31/64

Book mark:

Easterling

Capt.

(2:8)

M | 16 | Ky.

George M. Maddux

Pvt. , Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb , 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Frankfort Ky Jan 27 65 by reason of Expiration of Service

Book mark:

Black

Corporal.

Co. 6 Ky.

George W. Gladden

Pvt. Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inft.

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky Feb 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 3, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863, drawn since $ 67.00/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100.00/100

Remarks: Due U S for Clothing
not to exceed in Cash
Entitled to Travelling
allowances and subsistence
from Louisville Ky to
Camp Lee Ky

Book mark:

[illegible] Clerk.

1070

Maddux, George M

Co B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maddox, George M

10.11

Magowan John

Co B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9390853
2	9387606
3	9390730
4	9391020
5	9391103
6	9391122
7	9391145
8	9388632
9	9392192
10	9390-11-1844

W. | 16 | Ky.

John Megowan

PA, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

From June 27/62 to Aug 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 7, 1861.

Where Camp Huston.

Period 3 years.

Entered in:

When June 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUNE 1862

*Date subsequent roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: 9149-A-86

Cooke

(Signature) Copyist.

M. | 16 | Ky.

John Magowan

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present & staked

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Cooke

Copyist.

(over)

U. | 16 | Ky.

John Magowan
Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Deserted from Ashland, Ky. Mch 20/62.

Book mark:

Cooke

(2538) Copyist.

Mo. | 16 | Ky.

Pvt. Wm. McLowan

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Deserted from

Ashland Ky. March

20/62

Book mark

W. L. Shaidon

(247) Copyist.

M. | 16 | Ky.

John Thaowan

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered Ashland, Ky. Mch 20 1862.

Book mark:

Cooke

Copyist.

Co. | 16 | Ky.

John T. Hanson

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

(838) Cooke
Comm.

Ill. | 16 | Ky.

John Hildebrand
Corl, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled in Louisville Ky. March 29/62.

Book mark:

Cooke
Capt.

M. | 16 | Ky.

John Magowan.

Pvt., Co. B., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When March 17, 1862.

Where Ashland Ky.

Remarks: Probably to be found in 7th Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Hawling Capt.

Inf.	16	Ky.

John Magowan

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky, July 24, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, 186 .

Last paid to Mar. 1, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ .00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 43.33

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ .00

Remarks: × Deserted at Ashland Ky. March 20/1862.

Book mark Ltr 2149-A-86.

Captain

M. | 16 | Ky.

John Magowan,
, Co. D, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9149 - A - 1886

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 27, 1894.

This man deserted Mch. 20, 1862,

from this organization and enlisted Aug.

10, 186 3, under the name

John Magowan

in Co. D, 40 Reg't Ky. Inf. Mtd.

in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

The notation of Sept.

30. 1886. is canceled.

A. G. O.

Copyist.

(485)

Magowan, John

Co. D 16 Ky. Infy

1 Inclosures.

[illegible]	Final Statements
[illegible] Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
[illegible] of Dis. or Discharge	Med. Certificates
[illegible] History	Med. Des. Lists
M. Charges	Oath
[illegible] of Assignment	Orders
[illegible]ptive Lists	Prin. of War Record
[illegible]rge Certificates	Reports of B. of M. O.
[illegible]ment Papers	Resignations
[illegible] Preliminary to M. O.	

Other papers relating to—

[illegible]ission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
[illegible]ity Sheet	Med. Examination
[illegible]ellaneous	Misc. Information
[illegible]ments	Pay or Clothing
[illegible]h or Effects	Personal Reports
[illegible]ation 1	Rank
[illegible]harge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
[illegible]harge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

Old files dec.
P. & P. 192. 093
& all other send cards.

John Magowan
D. 40. Kg. Sts.
Guinea.
2.20.20.
A.A.D.7/Ests.

O.R.DW – 7 x F No-1.E.B.
P & P. Jacket 5(7 F 18.
Card Received
Cormick –
Fb. 20. 1920

Send Record Card
with
Instructions.
20

March 15, 1898.

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,

with the information that the
claim of John Hanson as a deserter
has been changed.
Favorable action in his case is
withheld under the provisions of the
Act of Congress, approved March 3, 1891,
which requires the date of his
service between the date of his
alleged desertion and the date of
filing claim for pension.
Application filed in Company I, 40th
Regiment Volunteer Infantry,
[illegible] months.

Asst. Adjutant General.

Nagowen Abram

Co B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

M | 16 | Ky.

Abram + Ferguson

Capt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

Return for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 20, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan'y 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Cooke

Copyist.

(2324)

N. | 16 | Ky.

Abram Tillamon

3d Corp'l, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Lee Duke
Comd.

U. S. | 16 | Ky.

Adam Musgrave
Corpl, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Cooke
Corpl.

M. | 16 | Ky.

Abram Masoner

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cooke

Capt.

Vt. | 16 | Ky.

Morgan Shafer

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Cooke

Copyist.

Wi | 16 | Ky.

Abram McGowen

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

(2:8) Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

Abram Magowen

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark :

King

Capt.

W | 16 Ky.

Abram McGovern

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't ~~Kentucky~~ Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

ook mark : .....

.....

.....

1861 | 16 | Ky.

Abram McGowan

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Muster

Copyist.

NW | 16 | Ky.

Abram Mayowen

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark: .....

King

(2240) Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

Abram Megowen

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Kingston Tenn.

Book mark:

(2:8) Frank Cunningham

Corporal.

M | 16 Ky.

Abraham Megowen

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 186 4

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 186 3.

Last paid to June 30, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 3 54/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by reinlistment as vet. vol. under G.O. 191 War Dept. 1863.

Book mark:

Saxton

(over) Cor.

Mc. | 16 | Ky.

Abram McGowan

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feby 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jany 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jany 1, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 60 00/100; due $ 340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Residence Fleming Co Ky
Mustered as Veteran Volunteer
under the provisions of Genl
Orders No 191 War Department
Series of 1863 Entitled in
addition to bounty to a pres-
ium of $ 2.00 and one
months pay also to a fur-
lough of 30 days
to his State before the
Rendezvous

Mark:

Jacobson

Appointment

MAY.29 9387200 1891

piration of his original
term of Enlistment

M | 16 | Ky.

Abram Megowen

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as veteran Jan 4 1864, furloughed Feby 11, 1864 to ... Feby 11 1864

Book mark:

Paul Kruse

Owner.

(2:9)

111 | 16 | Ky.

Alexander Montgomery

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks : Vet.

Book mark :

Examined.

(2:8)

Ky. | 16 | Ky.

Wm Maginnis

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Faulkner Capt.

(2-8)

7th | 16 | Ky.

Abram Wagner

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

(2:8) Enrolling Clerk.

M | 16 | Ky.

Abram Magowen

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Veteran.

.....

.....

.....

W | 16 | Ky.

William Magruder

P. T., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Enrolling Clerk.

M | 16 | Ky.

Abram Magowen

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran deserted at Cincinnati O Jan 22d 1865

Book mark:

Black

(8:81)

Mc | 16 | Ky.

Abram McGowan

Pri., Co. B., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 22, 1865.

Where Cincinnati, Ohio.

Arrested:

When

Where , 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

(351) Harney Asst.

M | 16 | Ky.

Abram Magowen

Pv, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Pvt. absent without leave from the 22d day of Jan. 1865 to the 18 day of March 1865 restored to duty March 18. 1865 by order of Brig Gen. Riley. Sick in Hospital since Apr 11th 1865

Book mark: .....

Blank

(1558) Compiled.

M. | 16 | Ky.

Abram Magowen

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran, sick in Hospital since April 11, 1865

Book mark Abs. Died in Hospital

Black

over

(8158) Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

Abram Mayhorn

Pv, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shops N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch 1, 186 ; drawn since $57 51/100

Due soldier $ ____/100; due U. S. $ ____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____/100

Bounty paid $160/100; due $40/100

Remarks: Veteran sick in hospital since April 11, 1865 Descriptive Roll furnished. Discharge not furnished. Due U.S. for Transportation $20

Book mark Died May 19/65 Fide Mar 2 45 - 1865 -

Blank

Copyist.

A 16 Ky

Aaron McGowan

, Co. B, 16 Reg't Ky V

NOTATION.

Book mark Mar 12 45 1865

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov 2, 1865

Died in Hospital at Gallatin Tenn. May 19/65 of Sacrid wound.

L. Thomas Adjt Genl

Magowan, Abram

, Co. B, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Card Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Abram Magowan, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Maryborough Tennessee
the first day of January 1864

Witness: John W Kennedy Capt Co
Bvt Lt Col

Abram Magowan

No. 23

Abram Magowan
Volunteered at Maryborough
on December 21 1863.
By Capt Montgomery
16th Regiment of Kentucky Vols
_____
_____
On _____ enlistment; last served in Company (C)
16th Regt of Kentucky Vol
Discharged December 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 9 & 31)

3518

Note 1.—The blank will be filled in the handwriting of the recruiting officer, the date in the declaration of the recruit, and the name of the regiment (and the recruiting district) to which the soldier has been assigned. They will be inscribed in the descriptive list, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has been assigned will be stated in the blank.

Note 2.—No minor is to be enlisted without the consent of his parent or guardian, if any can be found within a reasonable distance and time. A recruiting officer, commanding a detachment of recruits, is to see that the consent is given in the form prescribed, and that it is duly executed by the parent or guardian. The recruiting officer, commanding a detachment of recruits, is also to see that the consent is given in the form prescribed, and that it is duly executed by the parent or guardian. The recruiting officer, commanding a detachment of recruits, is also to see that the consent is given in the form prescribed, and that it is duly executed by the parent or guardian. The recruiting officer, commanding a detachment of recruits, is also to see that the consent is given in the form prescribed, and that it is duly executed by the parent or guardian.

Adjutant General's Office no evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commanding a detachment of recruits, is also to see that the consent is given in the form prescribed, and that it is duly executed by the parent or guardian. The recruiting officer, commanding a detachment of recruits, is also to see that the consent is given in the form prescribed, and that it is duly executed by the parent or guardian.

Note 3.—The recruiting officer, commanding a detachment of recruits, is also to see that the consent is given in the form prescribed, and that it is duly executed by the parent or guardian. The recruiting officer, commanding a detachment of recruits, is also to see that the consent is given in the form prescribed, and that it is duly executed by the parent or guardian. The recruiting officer, commanding a detachment of recruits, is also to see that the consent is given in the form prescribed, and that it is duly executed by the parent or guardian.

Note 4.—The recruiting officer, commanding a detachment of recruits, is also to see that the consent is given in the form prescribed, and that it is duly executed by the parent or guardian. The recruiting officer, commanding a detachment of recruits, is also to see that the consent is given in the form prescribed, and that it is duly executed by the parent or guardian. The recruiting officer, commanding a detachment of recruits, is also to see that the consent is given in the form prescribed, and that it is duly executed by the parent or guardian.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, Abram McGowen born in Blount County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of January 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn this first day of February 186 4 Abram McGowen

Before M le Hutchins Lieut

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J M Taylor

Asst Surgeon 16th Ky Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

M le Hutchins

16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, Capt Pritchett 2nd Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 186 4 at Camp Nelson Ky

Jno G Parker Capt

2nd Regt Ky Vols

P. 151.

rand Wagoner.

Co. B. 16. Ky Inf

Filed May 19. 65.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 11th, 1867

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Abram McCaggerman was enrolled on the 26 day of Sept, 1861, at Camp Denton, in Company B, 16th Regiment of Kentucky Infty Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Corporal on the 27 day of Jany, 1862, at Camp Lee, in Company B, 16 Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company B, of that Regiment, for the months of May & June, 1865, he is reported "A private - Died in Hospl Goldsboro. N.C. May 19 1865 of inguinal wound. Vide MOAR 1245-1865"

Chas. W. Brady

Asst Adjt General

Plaintiff's
Exhibit

No. | 16 | Ky.

Joseph T. Maines

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Apr 6, 1864.

Where born Bracken Co. Ky.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 28, 1864.

Where enlisted Brookville Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft — in.

When mustered in Apr 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 60 00/100; due $ 100

To be credited Bracken Co Ky.

Company to which assigned "E"

Remarks: Vet: Served 12 mos 2d 10th Ky Cav.

Descriptive mark:

Magee

Capt.

Ill	16	Ky.

Joseph T Mains

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: veteran
Last Served in Co. E
10th Ky Cav.

Book mark:

Knapp
Copyist.

M. | 16 | Ky.

Joseph T. Mann

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Jones

Copyist.

(356)

M | 16 | Ky.

Joseph T. Mains

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark;

Thomas

(360) Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

Joseph G Mann

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to duty 2 months
was 10 at Ky. hosp. Sent to
Div Hospital sick Aug 1st
1864

Book mark:

Jones

Copyist.

(355)

M. | 16 | Ky.

Joseph T Mann

Corp., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Served 12 mos. in 10th Ky Cav

Book mark:

Thomson

Copyist.

(100)

M | 16 | Ky.

Joseph T. Mains

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet Last served in 10 Ky Vol. Cav.

Book mark:

Furnish -

(over) Appointed

M | 16 | Ky.

Joseph J. Mains

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet last time in 10 Ky Vc sick in Gen. Hospl Cincinnati O Jan 21. 1865

Book mark:

(355) J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

Joseph T. Mains

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet Due U.S. $ 0.42 Transportation on furlough

Book mark:

J. K. Stewart

Capt.

M | 16 | Ky.

Joseph J Mains

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet detailed for teamster 3 Div 23 A. C. June 23 1865 Due U. S. 42 cts cost of transfer

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

Joseph D Mains

Prt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shop Ky, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; **drawn since** $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; **due U. S.** $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 52 08/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; **due** $ 290 00/100

Remarks: Vet Due U.S.

42 cts Cost of transportation

Book mark:

J R Stewart

(201) Captain.

Maine, Joseph T.

____, Co. E, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

___l Cards	Final Statements
___ial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
___n. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
___l. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
___criptive Lists	Orders
___charge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
___listment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

___ission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
___ality Sheet	Med. Examination
___[illegible]	Misc. Information
___[illegible]	Pay or Clothing
___ls or Effects	Personal Reports
___ortion	Rank
___charge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
___charge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
___ty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph G. Maine, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO SOLEMNLY DECLARE, That I am 17 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Brookville Jay

the 28th day of February 1864

Witness: _____ Joseph G. Maine

No. ____

Joseph G. Maine

Volunteered at Brookville Ind.

the 28th day of Feb 1864

By Capt. Collingsley

U.S. Regiment of Infantry

Joseph G. Maine is Company (E)

Regiment of Infantry

Joined Regt. or Detachment

Date of Enlistment; last named in Company (E)

March 28th 1864.

Recruiting Officer.

Rendezvous, Indianapolis Ind.

Muster-in Roll of the Company

Dated March 28th 1864.

Mustered in the _____ Regiment of Infantry

by Capt. Collingsley

on the 28th day of March 1864.

Mustering Officer.

Muster-in Roll of the Company

Dated March 28th 1864.

Mustered out of the service of the United States by

Capt. Collingsley

on the 28th day of March 1864.

Mustering Officer.

Muster-out Roll of the Company

Dated March 28th 1864.

Joined Regt. or Detachment

Date of Enlistment; last named in Company (E)

March 28th 1864.

Recruiting Officer.

Rendezvous, Indianapolis Ind.

Muster-in Roll of the Company

Dated March 28th 1864.

Mustered in the _____ Regiment of Infantry

by Capt. Collingsley

on the 28th day of March 1864.

Mustering Officer.

Muster-in Roll of the Company

Dated March 28th 1864.

Mustered out of the service of the United States by

Capt. Collingsley

on the 28th day of March 1864.

Mustering Officer.

Muster-out Roll of the Company

Dated March 28th 1864.

Joined Regt. or Detachment

Date of Enlistment; last named in Company (E)

March 28th 1864.

Recruiting Officer.

Rendezvous, Indianapolis Ind.

Muster-in Roll of the Company

Dated March 28th 1864.

Mustered in the _____ Regiment of Infantry

by Capt. Collingsley

on the 28th day of March 1864.

Mustering Officer.

Muster-in Roll of the Company

Dated March 28th 1864.

Mustered out of the service of the United States by

Capt. Collingsley

on the 28th day of March 1864.

Mustering Officer.

Muster-out Roll of the Company

Dated March 28th 1864.

Joined Regt. or Detachment

Date of Enlistment; last named in Company (E)

March 28th 1864.

Recruiting Officer.

Rendezvous, Indianapolis Ind.

Muster-in Roll of the Company

Dated March 28th 1864.

Mustered in the _____ Regiment of Infantry

by Capt. Collingsley

on the 28th day of March 1864.

Mustering Officer.

Muster-in Roll of the Company

Dated March 28th 1864.

Mustered out of the service of the United States by

Capt. Collingsley

on the 28th day of March 1864.

Mustering Officer.

Muster-out Roll of the Company

Dated March 28th 1864.

Joined Regt. or Detachment

Date of Enlistment; last named in Company (E)

March 28th 1864.

Recruiting Officer.

Rendezvous, Indianapolis Ind.

Muster-in Roll of the Company

Dated March 28th 1864.

Mustered in the _____ Regiment of Infantry

by Capt. Collingsley

on the 28th day of March 1864.

Mustering Officer.

Muster-in Roll of the Company

Dated March 28th 1864.

Mustered out of the service of the United States by

Capt. Collingsley

on the 28th day of March 1864.

Mustering Officer.

Muster-out Roll of the Company

Dated March 28th 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____

the _____ of _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED

STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Brooksville

I, Joseph F. Mains born in Bracken Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 19 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 28th day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph F. Mains do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Brooksville
this 28th day of Feb 1864
Before Capt C. A. Murphy

Joseph F. Mains

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. W. Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16th Ky Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. F. Mains previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in enrolling him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 ft 6 inches high.

Capt C. A. Murphy
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 ____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph F. Mains, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO SOLEMNLY DECLARE, That I am 19 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Brookville Ky

the 28th day of February 1864

Witness: A Murphey

Joseph F. Mains

No. ____

Joseph F. Mains

Volunteered at Brookville Ky

the 28th Day of Feb 1864.

By Capt Ed Murphey

16th Regiment of Kentucky Vol Cav

____ enlistment; last served in Company (F)

16th Regt of Kentucky cavalry

Mustered out 12th Day Sept 1865.

Discharged ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

____

(A. G. O. No. 4 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Brooksville

I, Joseph P Mains born in Bracken Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 19 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 28th day of February 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I Joseph P Mains do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Brooksville
this 28th day of Feb 1864,
Before A Murphey

Joseph P Mains

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J F McTaylor
Asst Surgeon 16 Ky V I
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J P Mains previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet _____ inches high.

A Murphey
Capt 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E
16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 6 day of April 1864 at Brooksville Ky

E W Bragg Lieut
Capt 16th Regt Ky V I
Mustering Officer

1074

Mains Albert

Co. E, 16 Kentucky Inf

Private X Private

CARD NUMBERS.

M | 16 | Ky.

Albert Mains

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for date Jan. 27, 1862,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 23, 1861

Where Camp Fenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where C. G. Lee

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for .....

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for .....

Remarks: Absent sick at Augusta.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*Last current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Lowry

(Copyist.)

Ill. | 16 | Ky.

Albert Maine

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lown

Capt.

M | 16 | Ky.

Albert Mains

7th Corps

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 7th Corps July 25/62.

Mustered Out June 27 62 Camp Lee J. 7

Book mark:

Lowry

Capt.

M | 16 | Ky.

Albert T. Mains

Corpl., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sign) Lowry

Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

Albert T. Mains

Corpl., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyist.

Ill. | 16 | Ky.

Albert T. Mains

Corpl., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(926) Lowry

Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

Albert J. Mains

Corp. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) Knapp Copyist.

Ill | 16 | Ky.

Albert Mains

Corp., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over)

Copyist.

Ill. | 16 | Ky.

Wilkert, Alaino

Corp., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866) Kniffin Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

Albert J Mains

Corp, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) Knapp

Capt.

M | 16 | Ky.

Albert M. Mains

Corp., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp
Captain

M. | 16 | Ky.

Albert J. Mains

Corp., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 3 57 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100. 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of reenlistment as Veteran Vol. No. 91 Series of 1863 March 24.

Book mark:

J. R. Franks.

Capt.

Ill. | 16 | Ky.

Albert Maines

Corp., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted ..... Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in ..... Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 00/100; due, $340 00/100

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 of 1863 A.G.O.

Book mark:

(per) L. Otterich

Copyist.

9th | 16 | Ky.

Albert J Mains

Corp., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

(Sign) Knapp Capt.

W | 16 Ky.

Albert J. Mann

Corp., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch Apr., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

(888) James -

Copyist.

M. | 16 | Ky.

Albert T. Mann

Corp., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent, Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Sent to Post Hosp. was sick at Cleveland Tenn. May 11/64

Book mark:

(966) Transcriber

Copyist.

m | 16 | Ky.

Albert F. Mains

Corp., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vol. Sent to Post Hos-
pital sick Cleveland Tenn
May 11 1864

Book mark:

Copyist.

W | 16 | Ky.

Albert B. Ward

Lieut., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left Sent to Post Hospital sick at Cleveland Tenn May 11, 1864

Book mark:

Jamison

Captain.

(22)

M | 16 | Ky.

Albert J. Mains

Corp., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran sent sick to Hosp. Blue Land. Trans May 11, 1864

Book mark:

(265) Jennie

Copyright.

W | 16 | Ky.

Albert J. Mains

loon, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. sick in G. Hosp. Cleveland Tenn May 11. 1864

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

(888) Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

Albert T. Main *

Corp., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet

* In Col. Haines Pers roll name appears as "Albert T. Maines"

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Capt.

NV | 16 | Ky.

Albert T. Mains

Corp., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

J. R. Stewart

(356)

Copyright

N | 16 | Ky.

Albert J. Mains

Corp, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Company Muster N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Jan 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 42 12/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 60 00/100; due $ 340 00/100

Remarks: Vet Promoted Corp Jan 1st 1864 by order of Col J. W. Gault

Roll Form

Book mark:

1st Lt. Stewart

Capt.

Mains Albert T.

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Cards		Final Statements	
Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
iptive Lists		Orders	
rge Certificates		Prin. of War Record	
tment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

ion to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
ity Sheet		Med. Examination	
ment		Misc. Information	
		Pay or Clothing	
s or Effects		Personal Reports	
tion		Rank	
rge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
rge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, A. D. Means desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Smithfield Lincoln County Maine

the first day of June 1864

Witness: A. Murphey A. Murphey Asst. Surg. Maine

No. ____

Enlisted at Augusta Kennebec County, Maine, on the 1st day of June 1864

By A. E. Rhodes

To serve Regiment of Cavalry

2 Enlistment; last served in Company (C)

16th Regt of Cavalry

Discharged Dec 21 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

Witness: ____ the ____ day of ____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments of veterans, the date in the preamble of which must be in duplicate in all cases to accompany the recruiting rolls of the organizations and the recruiting officer (not to the Adjutant General's Office as heretofore). The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2—An enlistment bids to service, and a reënlistment in all cases, provide payment of $[illegible], bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commanding, or assistant commanding of recruits, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistment and reënlistment, and will certify to the correctness of the date when the person enlisting or reënlisting was mustered into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, Albert T. Maine born in Bracken Co. in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of January 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Albert T. Maine do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. Albert T. Maine

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn
this first day of Jan 186 4
Before: M. Le Hutchins Lt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. McCartney
Surgeon 16th Ky Vol Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, A. T. Maine previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet Eight inches high.

M. Le Hutchins Lt
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
ENLISTING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Mossy Boro Tennessee

Substitute for Lemuel Keith Quitman Co Ark Dec 28 64

(A. G. O. No. 24 & 25.)

Mains John

Co E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

M | 16 | Ky.

John Mains

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Bracken Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864

Where Muddy Creek, Tenn.

By whom M C Hutchins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Talbert Capt.

(over)

M | 16 | Ky.

John Mains

Pvt., Co. E., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dalee Jan 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where Cp. Lee

Present or absent Present

Clothing, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*Last current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Lowry

Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

John Mains

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date June 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(988) Lowry

Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

John Mains

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Mustered in June 27. 62 Camp Ky.

Book mark:

(Sig.) Lowry

Capt.

Mc | 16 | Ky.

John Mains

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200) Lowry

Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

John Mains

Pvt. , Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Lowry

Capt.

M | 16 | Ky.

John Mains

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Lowry

Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

John Mains

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over)

Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

John Mains

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(988) Kuhl

Copyist.

N | 16 | Ky.

John Mains

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) Smith

Copyrighted.

Mc	16	Ky.

John Maino

Pvt-, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct-, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(336) Knapp Asst.

NM | 16 | Ky.

John Mains

Pvt—, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366) Knight

Copyist.

M. | 16 | Ky.

John Mains.

, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 6. 51 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100. 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of

Reenlistment as Veteran U. S.

No. 1 Series of 1863 War Dept.

Book mark:

M. C. Hunt.

Comp'd.

M | 16 | Ky.

John Mains

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 1864

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 00/100; due, $340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 of 1863. A.G.O.

Book mark:

(941) Soldiers' Orphan Asylum.

M | 16 | Ky.

John Mains

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

(2866)

Knight
Copyist

M. | 16 | Ky.

John Mann

Pvt. , Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Mark:

Jno Mann

Copyist.

W | 16 | Ky.

John Mans

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

(over)

Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

John Mann

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

(Sig) John Mann

Copyist.

M	16	Ky.

John Means

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186_

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Vet

Book mark: ____

Furnished

Copyist.

W | 16 | Ky.

Pvt. John Mason, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

(126) James

Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

John Mains

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

(286) H Stewart

Capt.

Mr | 16 | Ky.

John Mains

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl

Present or absent Present, 1865.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

(Sign) J. H. Stewart Capt.

M | 16 | Ky.

John Mains

Prt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

John Mains

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shop N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd since settlement $ 26 53 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 00 100; due $ 190 00 100

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

(888)

Mains, John

, Co. E, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.,

1 Enclosures.

Cards		Final Statements	
l Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
tive Lists		Orders	
rge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
ment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

ion to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
y Sheet		Med. Examination	
		Misc. Information	
		Pay or Clothing	
or Effects		Personal Reports	
		Rank	
rge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
rge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Mains desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am twenty three years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Indianapolis Marion County Indiana

the 31st day of December 1864

Witness: A Murphey — John Mains

No. _____

John Mains

Volunteered at Indianapolis Marion County Ind

the 31st day of December 1864

By Lieut Col Kimball

16th Regiment of Cavalry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (E)

16th Regt of Cavalry

Discharged Oct 21 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____

said _____ in _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

Witness: _____ the _____ day of _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 91.)

Norman 35-18

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments; children of whom, the one in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases, to accompany the descriptive rolls of the organizations (and the recruiting officer in the Adjutant General's Office in cases of reënlistment). The Recruiting officer, examining, or enlisted examining officer, as the case may be, will countersign both statements, and the soldier has the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

Note 2.—No enlistment holds to service. A reënlisted man, in all cases, forfeits payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A reënlisted soldier must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of reënlistment. The Recruiting officer, examining, or enlisted examining officer, as the case may be, will countersign both statements, and the soldier has the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, John Mains born in Bracken Co
in the State of Kentucky aged twenty two years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Mains do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. John Mains his mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn
this 1st day of Jan 1864
Before Wm le Hutchinson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S Mc Cartney
Surg 16 Ky Vol Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Mains previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Ten inches high.

Wm le Hutchinson
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A.G.O. No. 38.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 15th day of January, 1864, at Mossy Creek Tenn

James Kyle
Capt 16th Ky Vol Cav
Dec 23rd 1863

1076

Mains, Joseph T.

Co E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Privat | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maines, Joseph T

Mains Philip

Co E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9395253
2	9395341
3	9387632
4	9395455
5	9395[illegible]39
6	9395619
7	9394913
8	11-23-D-1887
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

M | 16 | Ky.

Philip Mains

Asst., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age .....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 31, 1861.

Where Camp Burton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where Ft. Lee

Present or absent Present

Bounty, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

Last current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Remark: 11224-D-1887

Lowry

Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

Phillip Mains

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365) Loiwy

Copyist.

16 | 16 | Ky.

Philip Haynes

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862. (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Absent without leave since July 1 1862

Book mark

F. P. Vandor

Copyist.

(347)

M | 16 | Ky.

Phillip Mains

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted.
Due Charles Scarritt
Sutler $ 2.00
Mustered in June
27 62 Capt. Pelz

Book mark:

Lowry

(over) Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

Phillip Mains

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted July 7/63.
Due Charles Scarritt
Sutler $2.00

Book mark Enrolled Oct. 2/62. Vide
Ltr. R.

Lowry

Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

Phillip Mains

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Camp Denison, Ohio, Oct. 24/62 by Lt Col. S. Burbank 13th U. S. Inf'ty.

Book mark: Disch'd Oct. 23. Vide F. & S. K.

Lowry

Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

Phillip Mann

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Lexington Ky, July 24, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ *, 186 .

Last paid to Oct-24, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: *Discharged Oct-23, 1862

Book mark: Discha'd Oct-23/62-wyddow,

Jones

Copyist.

JUN. H-1 9306513 ☆1891☆

D&D.R 11,224 = D-89.-
Pet. Discharged on S.C.
of D. Oct-23, 62 at-bmain-
tain & made D&D.R.—

M | 16 | Ky

Philip Mains

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11224 - S - '87

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, Feb. 24, 1885.

All
The charge of desertion in
July & Aug: 62
against this man has been removed under the provisions
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.
He was absent without proper authority from
July 15, 1862, to Sept. 25, 1862.

Capt.

Mavis, Phillips.

K, Co. E, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

...l Cards	Final Statements
...rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
...ts. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
...M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
...scriptive Lists	Orders
...charge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
...listment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

...mission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
...nalty Sheet	Med. Examination
...finement	Misc. Information
...ntracts	Pay or Clothing
...th or Effects	Personal Reports
...rtion	Rank
...charge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
...charge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
...ty	Transportation

D & D reports him
discharged Oct. 23/62

(date on C. & R. is doubtful.)

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Philip Keaine.
E 16 Ky. Inf.

er Beakelook.

Please report
exact date of discharge
eturn to this office

Respt
Capt
&c.

Co. and Regl. Books
furnish no evidence
of discharge
Examined & Certified
Recorded

er Ellerbrook.

Philip Maine,
E 16 Ky Inf.
died at Cincinnati,
ber, 1862.

you please report
Mierka. Leg.
in this Dis.
Left
Sec
M.
discharge register
mil. bonds of
ster Rolls

Dft ++ 144 (Ed) 1862
3660

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

No. 34. In the case of

Phillip Maida

Private Co. E

16 Regt of Ky Vol

Approved
L. H. Holden
Surg. U.S.A.
Ch. Med. Director

Ex on Camden Ohio
Dft

Dpt Asst Pay. Office,
Jan 14/63

COMPARED WITH
AND DESCRIBED IN
ROLLS.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

C-23

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Philip Mans of Captain Murphy

Company, (E) of the Sixteenth Regiment of United States

was enlisted by Patterson of

the 16th day of Feb 1862 at Camp Kenton

Regiment of Ky Vol 186/, to serve Three years; he was born

on the in the State of Kentucky in Twenty two

in Brooken Co years of age, Five feet 8½ inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,

Sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 19, p. 260, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

No history

A. H. Mixon

Asst Surg

STATION: Camp Dennison

DATE: Sept 23rd 1862

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Philip Mans of

Captain Murphy Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 265, and directions on Form 19, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Ulcers upon the

tibia with varicose veins of the foot Has been unable

for duty four (4) Months

To send for pension

A. H. Mixon

Asst Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this Third day of Octber 1862 at Cincinnati O

under Gel Order No 67

War Department

by order

Mill comand

Lt Col Bankhead

Commanding Officer.

Corporal

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Name Brookville County Ky

[Gov. Printer, Gen., Mar. 30, 1861.]

1078

Mains Samuel F

Co E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

1st Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9395202	
2	9395292	
3	9395425	
4	9395509	
5	9395593	
6	9395668	
7	9395751	
8	9395824	
9	9395895	
10	9395966	
11	9396034	
12	9396111	
13	9396193	
14	9396	
15	9396	
16	9396	
17	9396	
18	9396	
19	9396	
20	9396	
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		

M | 16 | Ky.

Samuel F. Mains

1st Corpl, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for date Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 17, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where Cp. Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Appointed 1st Corpl

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*That current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Mark:

Lowry

Captain.

W | 16 | Ky.

Samuel F. Mains

Corpl, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

Samuel T. Mains

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks, Enrolled Mustered in Jany 27 62 Camp Lee.

Book mark:

Lowry

(over) Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

Samuel F. Mains

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Name) Lowry Capt.

Ky. | 16 | Ky.

Samuel L. Mann

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) Louisy

Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

Samuel F. Mains

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Signed) Lowry

Capt.

M | 16 | Ky.

Samuel F Mains

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig) Knapp Capt.

M | 16 | Ky.

Samuel Y Mains

Pvt-, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) Knabb

Copyist.

In | 16 | Ky.

Samuel F. Mains

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at Louisville

Book mark:

(220) Knauff

Copyright

In | 16 | Ky.

Samuel J Mains

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: detached Engineer Corps

Book mark:

(2826) Knapp

Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

Samuel T. Mavis

Cpl. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Det Engineer Dept

Book mark:

Knight

Copyist.

Mr	16	Ky.

Samuel J Mains

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached; in Engineer Corps

Book mark:

Knapp

(232) Copyist.

M. | 16 | Ky.

Samuel F. Mannis

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolment book -

Book mark:

Jno. Mannis

Copyist.

(356)

M | 16 | Ky.

Samuel F. Mains

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Sept 13th 1862 Did not re-enlist

Book mark:

Jumis

(288) Copyright.

M | 16 | Ky.

Samuel J. Means

Corp., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Did not re enlist
Returned from engineer Boat
& Det. for Bridge Lancaster Aug
29, 1864.

Book mark:

Furnish

(888) Copyist.

Mc 16 Ky

Samuel F Mains

Pvt Co E, 16 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Did not muster.
Absent from Engr Bat
and Det for Det Teamsters
Aug 27/64

Book mark: .....

F L Jones
Company

M | 16 | Ky.

Samuel F. Ward

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Nonveteran Detached duty Transfer 3 Div 23d A C Aug 27 1864

Book mark:

(888) Jurnis

Copyist

W | 16 | Ky.

Samuel F Mains

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Vet Disch'd Jan 27, 1865 by reason of expiration of service

Book mark:

(288) J H Stewart

Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

Samuel F. Mains

Pri., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, May 18, 1865

Muster-out to date May 18, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 11 41 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Entitled to "Travelling allowances" and "Subsistence" from Louisville Ky to Camp Denton Ky.

Book mark: .....

Avery

Copyist.

1017

Mains Wesley W.

Co E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9395250	26
2	9395338	27
3	9395426	28
4	9395510	29
5	9395594	30
6	9395679	31
7	9395752	32
8	9395825	33
9	9395896	34
10	9395967	35
11	9396036	36
12	9396097	37
13	9396160	38
14	9396242	39
15	9396314	40
16	9396385	41
17	9396457	42
18	9396529	43
19	9396600	44
20	9396672	45
21	9396744	46
22	9396815	47
23	9396887	48
24	9396958	49
25	9397031	50

M | 16 | Ky.

Wesley H. Mains

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Camp Renton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When .....

Where C.P. Lee, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

[illegible] current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

[illegible]-mark: .....

Lowry

Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

Wesley W. Mains

Capt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lovell

Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

Wesley N. Mains

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in
January 27 1862 Camp
Dec 1

Book mark:

Loury

Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

Wesley H. Mains

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200) Lowry

Copyist.

M | 16 Ky.

Wesley W. Manns

Cpl, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(966) Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

Wesley N. Mains

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(888) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Wesley W Mains

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knuth

(888) Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

Wesley W. Mains

Pvt. , Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Capt.

Ill | 16 | Ky.

Wesley W Mains

Lt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) Knauff

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Wesley Williams

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Copyist.

In | 16 | Ky.

Wesley W Mains

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Captain.

Ill. | 16 **Ky.**

Wesley W. Mains.

....., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky. Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 1.09 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Discharged by Virtue of reenlistment as Veteran G. O. No 191 Series of 1863 Wounded left

Book mark:

J. M. Trunk.

Captain.

11 | 16 | Ky.

Wesley M. Maine

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted June 1, 1864.

When mustered in June 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 00/100; due, $340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruited as Vet Vol. under G.O. 191 of 1863 W.D.

Book mark:

(201) Schenck

Organ.

M | 16 | Ky.

Wesley W Mains

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Knapp
Capt.

M. | 16 | Ky.

Wesley W. Mains

Priv., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

James

(over)

Copyist.

	16	Ky.

Hester H Mann

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vol.

Book mark:

Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

Kesley H. Mans

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

James

(288) Copyist.

W. | 16 | Ky.

Wesley N. Wynn

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Wynn

(Over)

Copyist.

Hubby H. Mason

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Jones

Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

Wesly Mains.

Pri., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 22, 1865.

Where Cincinnati, Ohio.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Henry Clerk.

(351)

M | 16 | Ky.

Wesley W. Mains

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet deserted Jan 22. 1865 Due U. S. for loss of gun and accoutrements $21.00/100

Book mark:

(888) J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

Wesley W. Mains

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet. Deserted Jan 22/65 voluntarily returned Mch 27/65 restored to duty by order Brig. Gen Ruby Corps 3 Div 2.3 a.c. due U.S. $12.95 Cost of transportation

Book mark:

J. K. Stewart
Capt.

M | 16 | Ky.

Wesley W. Mains

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet Due U.S. $12.95 Cost of transportation

Book mark:

J. Stewart

Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

Wesley W. Mains

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Muster Roll, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 57 61 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 160 00 100; due $ 240 00 100

Remarks: Not Due U.S.

$12 95 cost of

transportation

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

Copyist.

(921)

Mains Wesley W.

Co. E, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

l Cards	Final Statements
ial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
L. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
ptive Lists	Orders
rge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
ment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

ion to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
y Sheet	Med. Examination
	Misc. Information
	Pay or Clothing
Effects	Personal Reports
	Rank
from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wesley Ro Mains, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Mukwonago Creek Wis
the first day of January 1864

Witness: L Murphey

Wesley Ro Mains
his mark

No. _____

Wesley Robinson's
Volunteered at Mukwonago Creek Wis
January 1st 1864
By Lt L Hutchins
Lt Regiment of Lt Cursley

_____ enlistment; last served in Comp (F)
Lt Regt of Lt Cursley
Discharged _____ 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and reënlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases, be filled in the manner to accompany the recruiting rolls of the organization (not the affidavit sheet) to the Adjutant General, and also to accompany the original of the other who goes away, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reënlistment does, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A honorable roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of reënlistment. The discharge of a minor, or assistant surgeon, or cadet may be, will countersign both enlistment or having reënlisted the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Norman 518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Murfreesboro

I, Wesley W. Mains born in Clermont Co in the State of Ohio aged Twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this four day of Dec 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wesley W. Mains do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. Wesley W. Mains his mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Murfreesboro Tenn this four day of Dec 186 4 Before M le Hulstein Lt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J McEwen Jr
Asst Surg 16th Ky Vol Inft
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wesley W Mains previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

M le Hulstein Lt
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Murfreesboro Tenn

Brigade Field Quarters
2d Brig 2d Div 14th A C

(A. G. O. No. 91 & 92.)

1060

Mallican, Thomas M

Co A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mullikin, Thomas M

1081

Mahoney Charles

Co. C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 3 9 2 2 6 7
2	9 3 9 0 2 3 6 0
3	9 3 9 2 4 3 0
4	9 3 9 2 5 3 6
5	9 3 9 2 6 9 3
6	9 3 9 3 7 4 5
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

M. | 16 | Ky.

Charles Maloney

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov & Dec 1861, Jan & Feb 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 24, 1861.

Where Camp Wadsworth

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $____ ~~100~~ for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: ____

Wasson Copyist.

(2554)

	16	Ky.

Pvt. Charles Maloney

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(over)

M / 16 Ky.

Charles Maloney

Corp., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasdon

Captain

M | 16 | Ky.

Charter Maloney

Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Hosp. at West Point Oct 14/62.

Book mark:

Mason

Copyist.

Private Wallace Mahoney

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Pvt Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted by East Tennessee to enlist in Lincoln Cty Ky in Nov

Book mark: Enlisted for the War Dr D R

Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

Carter Kinaley

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 55 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Lexington Ky July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to ____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

Book mark: Discharged Nov 7.

Hewes (Com)

Copyist

JUN. 1 9393745 ☆1891☆

1862 vide Q. and Q. R

Maloney, Charles

_____, Co. _____, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

...l Cards	Final Statements
...rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
...rts. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
...M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
...criptive Lists	Orders
...charge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
...listment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

...ission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
...ality Sheet	Med. Examination
...ellaneous	Misc. Information
...ntracts	Pay or Clothing
...th or Effects	Personal Reports
...ption	Rank
...harge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
...harge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
...ty	Transportation

No. 38. ~~4010~~

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Charles Maloney

a Private of Co. C, Capt Miller

Sixteenth Regt of Ky Vols

Dep Surg Gen Office

Surgeon

In charge

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186 .

Nov 7

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Charter Maloney, a private of Captain Jacob Miller's Company, (C) of the sixteenth Regiment of ~~United States~~ Ky. Volunteers was enlisted by Capt. Jacob Miller of the sixteenth Regiment of Ky. Volunteers at in Breathitt Co. Ky on the twenty eighth day of October 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Green County in the State of Kentucky is twenty eight years of age, six feet one inches high, dark complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a blacksmith During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. *(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

STATION: ~~West Point Ky~~ Old 2nd St. Louisville Ky

DATE: November 3rd 1862

M. A. Cochran
Capt. 16 Ky's,
~~Commanding Company~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Charter Maloney, a private of Captain Jacob Miller's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1124, p. 243, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* Ophthalmia, combined with partial blindness.

Jno. Habenicht, asst Surgeon 28 Ky Vol
in charge of Hospital at
Louisville Ky

DISCHARGED, this Fourth day of November 1862, at Louisville Ky

W. H. Spencer.
Maj. 3d Ky. Cavalry Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

TOWN— Jackson COUNTY— STATE— Ky

(over)

1082

Maltby Ralph Robinson

Co F & S, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Adjutant | Lieutenant Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93 88701
2	93 88713
3	93 88727
4	93 88755
5	88[illegible]1572
6	6207843
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

R | 16 | Ky.

Ralph Robinson Maltby

Rank Adj't, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Lee Mason Co. Jany 9th, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Jany 9th, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 17, 186 1.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 24-91 - W.S. - 1873.

E. A. Richardson

Copyist.

(7864)

R | 16 | Ky.

Ralph Robinson Mallby.

Rank Adj't, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dee Ky Jan 27, 186 2

Muster-in to date Jan 27 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 17, 186 1.

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on duty

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

Book mark:

G. H. Pile and Son Copyists.

(284)

M. | 16 | Ky.

R. R. Matby

Rank 1st Lieut & Adjt 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Date June 31, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Pendleton Capt.

(357)

III | 16 | Ky.

R R Matthews

Rank 1st Lieut & Adjt. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Lieut Colonelcy 10th Ky Cavalry July 28th 1862

Book mark:

J W Richardson

Capt.

M. | 16. | Ky.

Ralph R. Maltby,
1st Lt. & Adjt., 16 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2491. V.S. 1873,

Record and Pension Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 10, 1895.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of 1st Lieutenant and adjutant, Co. ——, 16 Reg't Kentucky Volunteers, to take effect from October 17, 1861, date to fill an original vacancy.

Service also alleged in 10th Kentucky Cavalry Volunteers,

Estabrook,
Chief.

On | 16 | Ky.

R. R. Malthus

Lady's, Co. , 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 }
June 1862 } Present

k mark:

Copyist.

Mallory, R. R.

Lt. Co. ....., 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

...l Cards	Final Statements
...rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
...ts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
...M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
...scriptive Lists	Orders
...charge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
...listment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

...mission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
...nalty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
...lacement	Misc. Information
...ntracts	Pay or Clothing
...th or Effects	Personal Reports
...sertion	Rank
...charge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
...charge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
...ty	Transportation

While disliking to
part with so efficient
an officer in my
Regt. I cannot consent
to deprive the Army
of his services in a
more exalted and
useful capacity. I
therefore recommend
the acceptance of the
within resignation, being
sure the final interests of
the service will be promoted
thereby

J. M. Braddock
Col 16th [illegible] Ohio

Louisville Ky July 28th 1862

Brig Gen J T Boyle
Comdg U S Forces in Ky
Louisville Ky

Dear Sir

I hereby tender my resignation as 1st Lieut and Adjutant of the 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers & offer my resignation in order that I may take the position of Lieut Colonel in the 10th Reg Ky Cavalry Hoping the above will be accepted at once I am Sir

Very Respectfully Yours

R R Watts,
1st Lieut and Adjutant
16th Reg Ky Vols

Dec 1696 - 1862

R. R. Maltby
1st Lieut & Adjt of 11th Ky Vols
Louisville July 25th 62

Tenders resignation

Head Quarters US Forces
in Ky
Louisville Augt 1st

Approved & recommended
favorably

J. T. Boyle
Brig Genl Comdg

S.O. 147 #1 #4 Dept. of
the Ohio Aug. 30/62
accepted

Relieved from duty



Head-Quarters Kentucky Volunteer Militia,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Frankfort, July 30 1862.

Capt. John Boyle A.A.G.

Louisville

Captain - Will you have the goodness to have the inclosed Muster Rolls mustered

Yours

Jno. W Finnell

Lieut Macoby
16th Infd

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name R. R. Maltby

Rank 1 Lt. Regiment 16

Arm Infty

Casualty Res.d

Day 3d ; Month Aug ; Year 62.

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 147 Ohio

Remarks _____

E. C.

Clerk.

1083

Mangan Edward

Co D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9401321
2	9401412
3	9401506
4	9401598
5	9401690
6	9401778
7	9401866
8	9401941
9	9402003
10	9402064
11	9402127
12	9402201
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

PM	16	Ky.

Edward Mangan

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age .....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 15, 1862.

Where Camp Denton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Pearson

(Copyist.)

(2554)

Pvt | 16 | Ky.

Edward Mangan

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper Copyist.

(200)

Ill	16	Ky.

Edward Mangan

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

Copyist.

(888)

Ohio | 16 | Ky.

Edward O'Mangan

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper
Capt.

(7000)

Tenn. | 16 | Ky.

Edward Morgan

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

Copyist.

Pvt	16	Ky.

Edward Mangan

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

Copyist.

(202)

K | 16 | Ky.

Edwin Marcum

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Hunter

Copyist.

(2000)

In 16 | Ky.

Edward Marcum

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

mark:

Postmaster

Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

Edward Morgan

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recruited

16 | Ky.

Edward Morgan

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

Ill. | 16 | Ky.

Edward Mangan

Pvt. Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in Battle Before Lynchburg, Va. June 18th 1864

Book mark:

(over) Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

Edward Mangan

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky. July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; **drawn since** $ —— 100

Due soldier $ —— 100; **due U. S.** $ —— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ —— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 100

Bounty paid $ —— 100; **due** $ 100 100

Remarks: Killed in action at Kingston Tenn. Nov. 24/63.

Book mark:

Lachman

Copyist.

(888)

Mangan, Edward

Pt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

l Cards	Final Statements
rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
ts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
scriptive Lists	Orders
charge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
listment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

mission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
nalty Sheet /	Med. Examination
forcement	Misc. Information /
ounts	Pay or Clothing
th or Effects	Personal Reports
ortion	Rank
charge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
charge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
ty	Transportation

1863

Dft Rll.

Edward Mangan
Pvt Co I 16th Ky Inft
Died Nov 24th 1863

2 Fd - 1 Hd Co Feby 11 65

Entered on C R
G G

Kingston Tenn Nov. 30th, 1863.

To the Adjutant Genl at Washington Dc

Sir I have the Honor herewith to transmit to you a statement of the death of Edward. Mangan. Private Company I. Sixteenth Regt of Ky Vol Inf. Who was killed in battle before Kingston Tenn Nov 24th 1863.

He had in his possession at the time of his death One Uniform Hat. worn. One woolen Blanket. worn. One Pr. Drawers. worn. One Shirt. worn. and One Pr. Shoes. worn.

There is due him from the U.S. Government on account of Clothing five dollars and eight cts. the U.S. Government is indebted to him also four months and twenty four days Pay and one hundred dollars Bounty

Harr. B. White Capt
Com'dg Co I.

2.65

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ———

Edward Shaugan

Pvt of Company D

16 Regiment of Ky

State Volunteers. Inf

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Nov 24/63.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Edward Mangan.

Rank: Pvt Company: I Regiment: 16

Arm: Inf State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in Battle

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt Cass R White

Capt

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 24. 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Livingston Tenn.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Statement on file in A.G.O.

REMARKS.

Edwin Sumner

Clerk.

(170)

1084

Nancy Williams

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9401320	26
2	9401411	27
3	9401505	28
4	9401597	29
5	9401669	30
6	9401772	31
7	9401894	32
8	9888758	33
9	9402815	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Pvt. | 16 | Ky.

William H. Mann

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Feb 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 9, 1861.

Where Camp Denton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

(over)

Harper

Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

William H. Mann

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Baggage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper Copyist.

On | 16 | Ky.

William H Mann

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harpers Copyist.

(356)

Co. | 16 | Ky.

William H. Mann

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

Copyist.

(200)

Va. | 16 | Ky.

William H. Wann

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(2207)

On | 16 | Ky.

William H Mann

Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

____

____

M | 16 | Ky.

William R. Mann

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Arrested at Lebanon on March Returned to Lebanon & Camp Nov 1st 1863

Book mark:

R. Rochester Capt.

(356)

M. | 16 | Ky.

Wm H. Munn

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Mar 1, 1863.

Where Lebanon Ky.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2516) Harding Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

William H. Mann

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky, July 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar'h, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Lebanon Ky April 11/63.

Book mark:

Lachman

Copyist.

1085

Manman, Thomas H

Co E & G., 16 Kentucky Inf.

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Manning, Thomas H

1086

Manner, Thomas H

Co E.G., 16 Kentucky Inf.

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Manning, Thomas H

108

Manning Hiram

Co G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 939P314	26.
2. 939P405	27.
3. 939P492	28.
4. 939P582	29.
5. 939P685	30.
6. 939P730	31.
7. 939P803	32.
8. 939P875	33.
9. 939P933	34.
10. 939P991	35.
11. 939 9046	36.
12. 939 9145	37.
13. 939 2180	38.
14. 939 2216	39.
15. 939 2306	40.
16. 939 2 [illegible]	41.
17. 939 2 [illegible]	42.
18. 939 4434	43.
19. 939 5 [illegible]	44.
20. 939 [illegible]	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

M. | 16 | Ky.

William Manning

Capt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 23, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUNE 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of the company on file.

Book-mark: ____

E. H. Barnes. (Signature.)

(2004)

	16	Ky.

William Manning

Capt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Bruce

Copyist.

16 Ky.

[illegible] Company

Capt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Aug, 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

	16	Ky.

William Manning

Capt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E M Brown

Copyist.

(355)

Ky. | 16 | Ky.

Hiram Manning

Capt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C M Bowman

Copyist.

Co. | 16 | Ky.

William Fleming

Capt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) E. S. Bevan

Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

Hiram Manning

Corpl, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Promoted to 3 Corporal March 21, 1863

Book mark:

(over) Ballade

Copyright.

M | 16 | Ky.

Hiram Manning

Capt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dau Rf. #10.36

Book mark:

Ballade

(988) Copyright

K | 16 | Ky.

Ephraim Manning

Corp'l, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Promoted to 2d-Corporal 1 July 1863 vice William H Estes Promoted

Book mark:

(Sig.) Ephraim Manning

Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

Hiram Manning

Corpl, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballard

Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

Hiram Manning

Corp., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballard

Copyist.

Vil | 16 | Ky.

Hiram Manning

Corp., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Regt Ky Vol Inft Jan 1. 1864 by order of Genl Manson

Book mark:

Ballade

Copyist.

16"

13 Ky.

Hiram Manning

Corp., Co. H, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Transferred from 16th Ky Vol. Inf.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1864

Book mark: .....

Buckel

(200) Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

Hiram Manning

Corp., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transfered to 13 Ky Cav. by order Gen Mcmanon Jan 1st 1864.

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyist.

Mc | 16 | Ky.

Hiram Manning

Corp., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Not reenlisted. Transferred from 13 Ky Vol. June 17. 1864. Order No of date June 17. 1864 Maj Gen. Schofield.

Book mark: ____

Floyd

(888) Copyist.

M. | 16 | Ky.

Hiram Manning

Corp., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Mounted.

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyist.

Mo | 16 | Ky.

Hiram Manning

Corp., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non, vet.

Book mark:

Cleared

Copyist.

Mo | 16 | Ky.

Hiram Manning

Corp., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non. vet. In Gen. Hosp. at Columbia Texas Nov. 24, 1864.

Book mark:

Cleared

(over) Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

Hiram Manning

Corpl, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 27 1865 By reason of Expiration of Service

Book mark:

Humphries

Capt.

M | 16 | Ky.

Hiram Manning

Capt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Frankfort Ky, Jan. 28 1865

Muster-out to date Jan. 28, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Descriptive Roll incomplete - Clothing account cannot be ascertained

Book mark:

(348)

Manning, Hiram

G, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf,

2 Enclosures.

ed Cards 1	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ward 1.

Hospital Number 11044 Bed 22

Name Abram Manning

Age 24 Nativity Kentucky

Married or Single Single

Residence Mason Co Kentucky

Post Office address of wife or nearest relation } Washington Lewis Co

Rank Corpl Co. K Regiment 6th Ky

When admitted Dec 5 1862

From what cause Wounded in the Battle

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury)

G.S. Wound right side Flesh

Jefferson G.H.

Jeffersonville Ind

Dec 5 1862

Date of transfer to surgeon Discharged

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]



RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to Duty
June 24th/60

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Hiram Manning

Private Company "G"

16 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Columbia

Nov. 29th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Hiram Manning

Rank. Private, Company "G". Regiment. 16

Arm. Infantry, State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Columbia

Nature of casualty. Wounded

Date of casualty. Nov. 29th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 16 Regiment, 1 Brigade. 3 Division, 23 Corps, dated —

Official report book No —
Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 398

E. G. Carroll
1.19.77 Clerk.

Manning Thomas R.

Co. E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS

93P6696

93P6672

93P3965

93P4772

93P2794

93P2951

M | 16 | Ky

Thomas H Manning

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Ky Inf

Aged 20 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky July 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 14, 1862.

Where Pikeville Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

Thomas H. Manning

1st Lt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. July 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 14, 1862.

Where Piketon Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered into U. States Service July 23d 1862

[illegible] mark:

Ed Terhune

Copyist.

N. | 16 | Ky.

Pvt. W. F. Mason

1st Lt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Admitted at Lex. on the 1st day of April

Book mark;

E. F. Mason

Copyist

N. | 16 | Ky.

Wm S. Marman

1st Lt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. S. Thomas

Copyist.

(356)

Ky. | 16 | Ky.

Lieut A. T. Warren

1st Lt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

mark:

E. H. Brown

Copyist.

W. | 16 | Ky.

Thomas V. Hannen

1st Lt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

ck mark:

E. H. Dinn

Capt.

Ky. | 16 | Ky.

Thomas J. Hansen

1st Lt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Barrow

Copyist.

W | 16 | Ky.

Thos H. Hanmer

1st Lieut., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over) Callaba Appt.

M | 16 | Ky.

Thos. H. Manuen

1st Lieut., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Resigned May 30. 1863

Not borne on Subsequent rolls.

Book mark:

(160) Copyist.

Mannen, Thos. H.

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

l Cards	Final Statements
ial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
ts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
criptive Lists	Orders
charge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
listment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

mission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
ality Sheet	Med. Examination
sessment	Misc. Information
ntracts	Pay or Clothing
th or Effects	Personal Reports
uation	Rank
charge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
charge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
ty	Transportation

Lebanon Kentucky
May 26th 1863

Thomas H. Hannum 1st Lieut
Co. F. 16th Ky. Vols. tenders his
resignation to accept promotion

146 (F.C.) 1863.

NC. # 873. 1863

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Ohio
Knoxville. Tenn. May 13th 1863.

Respectfully forwarded
Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Ohio
Cincinnati. O.
By Order. No. 207.
Date, May. 30th 1863.
Respectfully forwarded to
Adjt. Gen. of the Army

L. McLean
Maj. Gen.

Comdg

Head Quarters Dept of Kentucky
Louisville May 28th 1863

Respectfully forwarded
with approval & recommendation
of acceptance. And
with request that the
Proper Head Commanding
Department of the Ohio
will accept the resignation
to enable Lt Hannum to
enter on recruiting service

E. S. Boyle
Brig Genl

30

Lebanon Ky May 26 1863

Maj Genl A E Burnside

General

I hereby tender my resignation of the Office of 1st Lieut Co G. 16th Ky Vol Infantry. My reasons for doing so are that I believe I can do more good to the service of the United States ~~than~~ in the capacity of a recruiting officer than in the position I now occupy. I believe that if I had authority to recruit I could raise a good number of Men for the 16th 11 Months service in Ky. My wishes are to do all I can for the service, and to aid in putting down the rebellion. From these motives I tender my resignation hoping that it will be accepted in order to enable me to receive a commission from Gov Robinson to recruit.

Yours &c Gravelle
Lt Co G 16th Ky Vol.

I by that I have an Engagement for Body in any Form

Respectfully forwarded with the recommendation that the resignation of Lieut Mannum be accepted for the reasons specified

J. W. Gault Lt Col
Comdg 16th Ky Vol Cavy

1069

Manning Timothy

Co —, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10220453
2	9344792
3	9347104
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

M | 16 | Ky.

Timothy Manning

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, Dec 27 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 22 y'rs; occupation laborer

When enlisted Dec. 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisville, Ky.

For what period enlisted three years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion florid; height 5 ft 4 in.

When mustered in Dec 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub. for Lawrence Giffin of Dick Ky.
Sub. for 3 yrs. Inf. Clothing Amt $159.00

Black mark:

Wm Cooke
Capt.

M | 16 | Ky.

Timothy Manning

Appears with rank of Drk Deserter on Muster and Descriptive Roll of ~~a Detachment~~ of U. S. Vols. forwarded for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated _____

Where born Ireland, 186 .

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Substitute, 186 .

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Florid, height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Dec 27, 1864

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Fifth Dist Ky

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Deserted at Nashville Tenn December 31st 64

_____

_____

Mark: _____

Jacobson

Copyist.

M 16 Ky.

First Sergt Manning

Appears with rank of 1st on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Dept Kentucky Louisville Ky, Dec 30, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ....., 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes Blue; hair Dark.

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Dec 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5th Cong Dist Ky

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks Drft for E. E. Lewing

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: Ath Jones on M Dec Regt.

A Neal

Copyist.

Wansing, Timothy

, Co. 16 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
l Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Des. Lists
ptive Lists	Orders
rge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
tment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Sheet	Med. Examination
	Misc. Information
	Pay or Clothing
	Personal Reports
or Effects	Rank
	Transfer to Hosp'l
rge from Hosp'l	Transfer to V. R. C.
rge from Service	Transportation

No. 878

Timothy Manning

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

E. E. Lewing

On the 22 day of Dec, 1864

By

[illegible]

[illegible] R. Henry Col

[illegible] Lieut

Board of Enrollment.

5 Dist. of Ky

Feb 1868. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Timothy Manning desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 22 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 27 day of June 1864

WITNESS:

C. T. Compton

Timothy Manning

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Timothy Manning born in the State of Ireland, aged 22 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with E. E. Lewering, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 27 day of Dec, 1864; and having thus agreed with said E. E. Lewering, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 27 day of Dec 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will obeserve and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 27 day of Dec 1864 } Timothy Manning
BEFORE C. W. Marshall
Capt & Pro. Mar 5th Dist Ky

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of E. E. Lewering of Jefferson Co Ky drafted in 5th Dist Ky, 186-, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, florid complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high. Age about 23 yrs

C. W. Marshall
Provost Marshal

Will R. Merry
Commissioner of Board

T. A. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

1090

Manning Williams

Co G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	16	Ky.

Pvt. William N. A. Manning

Sergt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 19, 1861.

Where Camp Keutan

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

E. P. Bruce

Copyist.

	16	Ky.

William H. Cheairs

Col., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

(over) Copyist.

16 | Ky.

Pvt. Enoch Cannon

Capt. ....., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

(888) Copyist.

Ky. | 16 | Ky.

William H. Simmons

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. N. Brown

Copyist.

M. | 16 | Ky.

Wm J. Manning

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over) E N Bunn

Copyist.

Pvt. | 16 | Ky.

W. A. Manning

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Jan 12/63 due C Scarritt Sutler 300

Book mark:

(Sig.) C M Barr

Copyist.

H | 16 | Ky.

W. H. H. Manning

1st, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 186 3.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted January 13, 1863 from Lebanon Ky

Roll for Jan & Feb & March on which borne.

Book mark:

(266) Wallace

Copyist.

No. | 16 | Ky.

W. H. H. Manning

Pvt., Co. G., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Jan. 16, 1863

Where Lebanon Ky

Remarks: Probably to be found in Fleming Co. Ky

Book mark:

(9516) Howling Copyist.

Vet | 16 | Ky.

William T. H. Manning

Vet, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Regt Ky Vol Inft Jan 1. 1864 by order of Col Manson

Book mark:

Copyist.

16
13 Ky.

Wm H. H. Manning

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 1864, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from 16th Reg. Ky. Vol. Inf.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1864

Book mark:

Bethel

Capt.

M | 16 | Ky.

William H. H. Manning

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to 13 Ky Vol by order Gen Manson June 1. 1864.

Book mark:

(over) Floyd

Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

William H. Manning

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not reenlisted veteran. Transferred from 13 Ky cvls. by order HQ of date June 17. 1864 from Maj. Gen. Schofield. in amt for desertion

Book mark:

(over) Floyd

Copyright

M | 16 | Ky.

William K. Manning

Put., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Now ret. in arrest for desertion.

Book mark:

(365) Lloyd

Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

William H. Manning

Pat, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Now set. In arrest for desertion.

Book mark:

Floyd

(888) Copyright.

Mo | 16 | Ky.

William H. Manning

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non. vet.

Book mark:

Floyd

(288) Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

William H. Manning

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Non Vet

Book mark:

(sig) Humphreys

Capt.

M | 16 | Ky.

William K. Manning

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Vet. By sentence of G.C.M. of July 12. 1864 to forfeit all pay and allowances to Jan 10. 1864 to forfeit Seven Dollars per month for one year, and make good the time lost by desertion, Viz. Eleven months and 21 days.

Book mark:

Humphries

Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

William H. Manning

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Non Vet. By Sentence of G.C.M. of July 12, 1864 to forfeit all pay and allowances to Jan 10, 1865, to forfeit Seven Dollars per month for one year and make good the time lost by desertion. Viz Eleven (11) months and twenty one (21) days.

Book mark:

Humphries

Copyist.

M | 16 | Ky.

William H. Manning

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky, July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; **drawn since** $ 00/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; **due U. S.** $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; **due** $ 00/100

Remarks: Deserted Jan. 12, 1863.
Returned to company Jan 11.
1864. By sentence of Court Martial
to make good time lost by desertion.

Book mark:

Floyd

Captain.

M | 16 | Ky.

William H. Manning

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Camp Chase, O., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:
Never settled

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $121 10/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Non Vet By sentence of G.C.M. of July 12. 1864 to forfeit all pay and allowances due to Jan 1st 1864, to forfeit Seven dollars per month for One (one)

Book mark:

Humphreis

Copyist.

JUN 7 - 939704 * 1891 *

year and make good
the time lost by deser-
tion. Viz: 11 months and
21 days.

Manning, W. H. 16

_____, Co. G, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

...d Cards	Final Statements
...rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
...rts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
...E. M. Charges /	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
	Personal Reports
Death or Effects	Rank
Desertion /	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to V. R. C.
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

M.1. 3rd Div. 23rd A.C. (A.C.)

Charge & Specification
Against
W.H.H. Manning Co. G 16th Ky

Charge and Specification against Wm H. Manner

a Private in Company "G." 16th Kentucky Volunteers Infty

Charge - Desertion

Specification - In this that the said Wm H. Manner a Private of Company "G." 16th Kentucky Volunteer Infantry having been duly enlisted and regularly mustered into the service of the United States as a Volunteer in said Company and Regiment to serve for the term of Three Years or during the War did desert said company and Regiment at Lebanon Ky. on or about the 19th day of January 1863 and remained absent therefrom until on or about the 10th day of January 1864 at which time he voluntarily rejoined his command at Mosey Creek Tennessee since which time he has faithfully performed all duty as a Soldier

John. E. Wells Lieut
Comdy Comp. "G." 16th Ky. Vol Infty

Washington D.C. May 12 '63

Adjutant Generals Office

Sml Sacket A.A.G.

State in reply to a communica-
tion from Capt Wells 16th Ky requesting
the omission of the sentence of W.B.H.
Fleming- that no action can be
taken in the matter.

16 Ky

Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, D.C. May 12, 1865

General:-

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of a communication forwarded by you to this office from Capt. John E. Wells, A.A.G. 16th Ky Infantry requesting a remission of the sentence of W. H. H. Manning, of that company, now undergoing sentence of a court martial on the charge of desertion, and to inform you that the forfeiture of pay in this case, having been fully executed, cannot be remitted, and the circumstances elicited will not warrant any interference with the full execution of the remainder of the sentence and no action can therefore be taken in the matter.

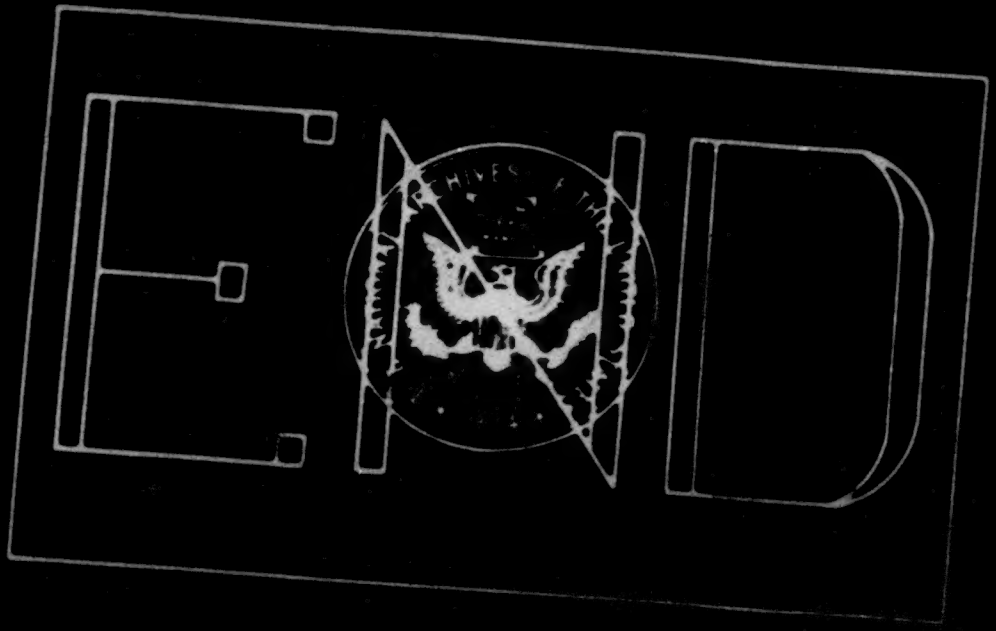
I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Thos. Pugh
Asst Adjutant General

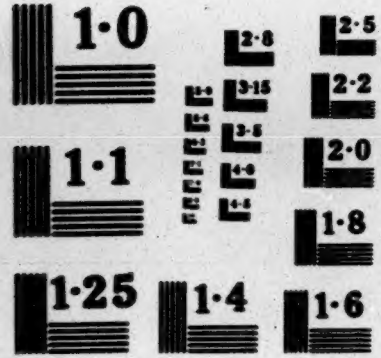
Maj Gen'l J. M. Schofield
Comdg Dept of N.C.

R

Ltr Wash. City - 176 - 65 (6-8-65)

MICROCOPY
397
293


EOD



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART